CHAPTER VIII TRANSFER OF POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY

•

CHAPTER VIII TRANSFER OF POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY

The Government of Indonesia is requested to continue further studies even after the completion of this survey, in order to assess lesses in the postharvest practices according to regions more realistic and effective. Technological transference was carried out during the survey period, as explained in the following.

8-1 Guidance during the Survey

The starting point of the survey was to measure or estimate qualitative and quantitative losses in each stage of postharvest practices by applying a certain survey procedure. The regions surveyed by the team were limited due to various limitations. It will be necessary to conduct surveys of the regions which were not covered in the survey. For this purpose, the experts in the survey team performed technology transference on a man-to-man basis during the survey period over extensive areas on the actual situation of postharvest practices, the ways of making improvements. The technology was transferred to the concerned persons who were connected for this survey; counterparts, assistants, government staff, KUD/cooperative officers and BULOG/DOLOG staff, private rice mill personnel, and farmers.

8-2 Course in Postharvest Technology

In the first-phase survey, the team surveyed 4 provinces. Techablogy transference to those concerned in the other provinces was necessary, and 27 representatives from 15 provinces were invited from postharvest specialists in the agricultural departments of the provinces, from DOLOGS, and from KUDS, to attend a lecture meeting.

The lecture was held for 8 days from November 13 to 20, 1981 in Cisarua, Bogor, West Java. Field training was given in Special Province of Jogyakarta. The course centered on loss measurement (harvesting, threshing, cleaning, drying, milling, transportation and storage) in every stage of postharvest handlings. During the training, all the participants wide experiments in the field and operated milling machines, using loss discessment methods acquired from the course. Upon completion of the course, in examination was given. In spite of the difficulty of the examination, those who took it recorded excellent scores. Therefore, the lecture was considered successful.

The curriculum, names of those who attended the course, part of the teaching materials, and test questions are provided on the attached sheet

8-3 Seminar in Postharvest Technology

A seminar on loss assessment in the stages of postharvesting practiand improvements recommended for them was held with cooperation of authorities in Indonesia in that field. The seminar was held in Cisarca Bogor, West Java for 3 days from May 25 to 27, 1982. The authorities, professors and experts who attended the seminar were from the Bogor Agricultural University, Gajamada University, University of Indonesia, Central Bureau of Statistics, the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry of Trade and Cooperative, and the National Logistics Agency.

APPENDIX

.

REFERENCE

- 1. Scope of Works
- 2. Map of Rice Production in Survey Area
- 3. Data of Lecture and Seminer

RELEVANT DATA

	Table 1	Status of the Farmer and Population of Indonesia
	Table 2	Rice Production in Indonesia (1975-1980)
	table 3	Rice Cultivation Area and its production in Indonesia, 1981
	Table 4	Paddy Production and Harvested in Indonesia, 1980
	lable 5-1	Statistics of Agriculture in Indonesia (1)
	Ible 5-2	Statistics of Agriculture in Indonesia (2)
	lable 6	Average Annual Per Capita Available and Apparent Consumption (Disappearance) of Nilled Rice in Indonesia, 1954-1980
	lible 7	Indonesian Domestic Purchases and Sales of Paddy and Milled Rice 1980-1981
	ledle 8	Rice Imports, Domestic Procurement, Stocks and Distribution 1967-1980
	Isble 9	Floor Price - Absolute and Index 1969/70 - 1981
	lible 10	BULOG Ceiling Price of Milled Rice 1969/70 - April 1979
	lible 11	Average Monthly Retail Prices of Rice (Medium Quality) 1968-1980 in Jakarta
	lible 12	Average Retail Prices of Rice (medium quality) for Low (Jawa) and High Ceiling Price Regions 1974 to 1981
	lible 13	Price and Variety of Medium Quality Rice in Jakarta 1976-1980
	Table 14	Price Indices of 9 Essential Commodities in the Rural Markets of Java and Madura 1971/1978
i	leble 15	Annual Percentage of Food Prices to Rice Prices in Java and Nadure 1970-1980
	lible 16	Marketing Margins for Domestic Paddy and Rice through Government Channels
	1251e 17	Estimates of Typical Charges in Marketing Paddy and Rice in Indonesia 1979

Table 18 BULOG's Storage Capacity

Table 19 Organization of Farm Society

- Table 20 Institution Related to Food Crops Production in the Provisce in Indonesia
- Table 21 List of Number of Village Unit Cooperative throughout Indonesia
- Table 22Paddy (Rough Rice) Quality Specifications for GovernmentPurchases 1969/1970 1980/1981
- Table 23 BULOC's Quality Specification of Secondary Crops
- Table 24 Dozestic Procurement of Rice
- Table 25 Actual Land Area of Rice Field in D.I. Aceh, 1980
- Table 26 Average Seeding of Rice in D.I. Aceh during 1974 to 1978
- Table 27 Variety of Rice in Pidie 1981
- Table 28 Classification by Irrigation of Rice Field D.I. Aceh in 1981
- Table 29 Monthly Rainfall during 1974-1978
- Table 30 Monthly Rainy Days during 1974-1978
- Table 31Preliminary Figures on the Rice Production Province Acebin 1980
- Table 32 Sensus of Farm Size and Ownership in West Java
- Table 33 Harvested Land Area and Production of Paddy in West Java
- Table 34 Intensification of Rice Field in West Jawa
- Table 35 Monthly Rainfall in West Jawa, 1978
- Table 36 Occupation Sensus in West Jawa
- Table 37 Yearly Rainfall in West Jawa
- Table 38 Java Barat (1980) (Kind of Tractor)
- Table 39 Annual Rainfall in South Sulawesi, 1980
- Table 40 Agricultural Products in South Sulawesi, 1980
- Table 41Planted Area, Harvested Area and Procurement 1974 up 1980in South Sulawesi
- Table 42-1 Irrigation Condition of Paddy Field in South Sulavesi, 1980

Table 42-2 Irrigation Condition of Paddy Field in South Sulawesi, 1980

- Table 43 Classified Rice Cultivation Area according to The Variety isSouth Sulayesi, 1980
- Table 44The Achievement of Rice Cultivation Intensification Project
(BINAS/INMAS) in South Sulawesi
- Table 45 Milling Facilities in South Sulavesi, 1980
- Table 46The Number of Threshers, Dryers and Cleaners in South
Sulawesi, 1980
- Table 47 The Number of Tractors in South Sulawesi, 1980

- fable 48 Wet Season Paddy Production in South Sulawesi, 1980
- fable 49 Dry season Paddy Production in South Sulawesi, 1980
- Table 50 Upland Rice Production in South Sulawesi, 1980
- Table 51 National Movement of South Sulawesi
- Jable 52 Status of the Population of South Kalimantan, 1980
- Table 53 Rainfall in Banjarbarn (1960 1976)
- Table 54 Rice Cultivation Area and its Production in South Kalimantan 1980
- Jable 55 Paddy Production, Consumption and its Surplus in South Kalimantan
- 1able 56 Production of Paddy Projected in 1981, 82, 83 Years in South Kalimantan
- Table 57 Paddy Production by Each Type of Cultures in 1981
- Table 58 Hilling Facilities in South Kalimantan, 1980
- Table 59 Number of PPL, REC, BRI, KIOS, etc. 1981 in S. Kalimantan
- Table 60 The Number of KUD in South Kalimantan
- Table 61 Status of DOLOG Rice Distribution in South Kalimantan
- Table 62 Estimated Food Consumption in South Kalimantan, 1981/1982
- Table 63 Estimates of Losses in Rice Marketing in Indonesia by BULOG 1971 and Later
- Table 64 Official Price Table for Paddy at Gate of KUD according to Quality, 1982/1983
- Fig. 1 Crop Calendar of Paddy in Accordance with Types of Paddy Fields and Precipitation in South Kalimantan.

SCOPE OF WORKS

.

•

.

.

SUMMARY OF DISCUSSION ON THE SCOPE OF WORKS FOR THE STUDY ON POST-HARVEST LOSSES IN THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

Japanese Mission for the Scope of Works of the Study Nost-harvest Losses (hereafter referred to as "the ay"), headed by Mr.Seiji Sato, Deputy Director of relase Division, The Food Agency, Ministry of Agriculture, restry and Fisheries, and The Indonesian Working Group on st-harvest Losses, consists of officers of Ministry of riculture, Ministry of Trade and Cooperatives, and BULOG, reafter. referred to as "the Indonesian Authorities") redinated by Mr. Wardoyo, Director General for Food Crop piculture, Ministry of Agriculture, as Chairman of the mittee on Post-Harvest of Food Crop Commodities, iscussed and exchanged their views on the Scope of Works r the Study.

b discussion on the Minutes of Discussion on the Study on st-Sarvest Losses, March 17, 1981 has been held during by visit of the Mission in The Republic of Indonesia from Sh to 30th June, 1981 in the friendly and cordial atmosphere.

th sides agreed on the Scope of Works attached herewith, Indonesian side stated that the Item 3 of Minutes of Excussion of 17 March 1981. "general and comprehensive plan" include the understanding of the recommendation for implementation to reduce post-harvest losses, and Gamese side stated to try to include that understanding of Exercise and comprehensive plan" in II-2 of Scope of Works.

äuta, 30 June, 1981

SEIJI SATO Set of The Mission for Scope of Works of the Sty

Mr. WARDOYO Director General of Food Crop Agriculture as Chairay of the Committee on Post-H of Food Crop Commodities SCOPE OF WORKS FOR

THE STUDY

ÓN

POST-HARVEST LOSSES IN THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

INTRODUCTION 1.

In response to the request of the Government of the (hereafter referred to as Republic of Indonesia "the Government"), the Government of Japan dispatched a survey team to Indonesia in March 1981 to carry out a preliminary survey on the Study of the Post-harvest Losses. As a result of the preliminary survey, the Government of Japan decided to conduct the study as part of the technical cooperation under the development survey program of the Government of Japan, in close cooperation with the Indonesian Authorities.

The Japan International Cooperation Agency (hereafter referred to as "JICA"), the governmental agency responsible for the implementation of the above mentioned technical cooperation program, will be the executing agency, and carry out the study under the cooperation with the Government.

OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY II.

The objectives of the study will be as follows:

- to assess the post-harvest losses of rice. 1.
- to prepare a general and comprehensive plan to 2. reduce the post-harvest losses.
- 3. to undertake training of the Indonesian counterpart personnel and transfer of the technology in the course of the study.

10

11. OUTLINE OF THE STUDY

- 1. Contents of the study
 - (1) to formulate a methodology of the study
 - (2) to carry out field surveys and experiments
 - (3) to collect data and information relevant to the post-harvest losses and to analyze them
 - (4) to prepare a general and comprehensive planto reduce the post harvest losses
 - (5) to give on-the-job training to the counterpart personnel to transfer the technology.
- 2. Areas to be surveyed
 - (1) Two areas each in following four (4) provinces
 - 1. West Java
 - 2. South Kalimantan
 - 3. South Sulawesi
 - Aceh (in case it is difficult to conduct survey in Aceh due to off season of harvesting, it will be changed to Central Java)
 - (2) In each area the lingkage of BULOG-KUD-FARMERS, to which rice of one Kecamatan in the area flows, would be studied.
 - (3) The area to be studied will be decided within the stage of Preparation Works.
- 3. Operations to be studied
 - Farmers' level: Harvesing, Threshing, Drying, Transportation, Storage and Hilling

- (2) Cooperatives' level: Drying, Milling, Storage and Transportation
- (3) BULOG level(including private warehouse); Storage and Transportation.

IV. WORK SCHEDULE

The work schedule is shown in the attached sheet

V. REPORT

JICA will prepare and submit the following reports (in English) to the Authorities concerned.

- 1. Inception Report (20 copies)
 - At the beginning of the study.
- 2. Interim Report (20 copies) At the end of the study of the dry season.
 - Draft Final Report (20 copies)
 Within two and a half (2.5) months after the end of the field survey in rainy season.
 - 4. Final Report (30 copies) Within one and a half (1.5) months after the receipt of the comments of the Authorities concerned on the Draft Final Report.

VI. UNDERTAKING OF THE GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN

For the purpose of the study, the Government of Japan will assist to the extent possible.

- 1. to send the Japanese study team to conduct the study.
- 2. to transfer the knowledge and technology to the Indonesian counterparts during the period of the study.

- 3. to bear the charge of accommodation for the team.
- 4. to bear the charge for the assistants.
- 5, to bear the charge for the vehicles.
- to receive a few Indonesian counterpart personnel to attend the Works in Japan (Study in rainy season).

11. UNDERTAKING OF THE GOVERNMENT

To facilitate smooth performance of the field work, the Government is required.

- to provide the necessary data and information for the study and permit to bring them back to Japan for the home office work.
- 2. to arrange quick and smooth clearance of custom for the survey equipment and materials which the team memebers will bring from Japan, and to exempt from any taxes and duties imposed on those survey equipment and materials brought by the team members.
- 3. to request the ministries and other governmental organizations concerned to cooperate with the team in smooth execution of the survey.
- to provide for the team suitable office space with equipment and utensils in Jakarta during the survey and study.
- 5. to arrange the lodging facilities to accommodate team members during the survey.
- 6. to arrange for the team four (4) vehicles.
- to provide counterpart personnel to cooperate and assist the team during the survey and study without charging any cost to the team.

- 8. to arrange necessary number of assistants for carrying out the field works.
- 9. to arrange the medical services for the team member during their stay in Indonesia, if necessary.

×.

10. to select two (2) Kabupatens in each provinces based on rice production before the stage of Preparation Works.

1982		19. Sept Oct. Nov. Dec. Jan Feb. Mar. Apr. May. Jun. Jul. Aug. Sever Ve			I					T	I		I I I
		reb. M	 			I							
					I				•	L			I
-	-				1								
							·						- <u></u>
	-												
		Aug.		1									
		לטך	1						<u> </u>				
			Preparation Works (formulation of methodolocy and selection of location to be surveyed)	 Study in dry scason (1) Field survey 	(2) Works in Japan	3. Study in rainy season	(1) Field survey(2) Works in Japan	4. presentation of Reports	(1) Inception	(2) Interim	(3) Draft Final	(4) Final	5. Despatch of Advisory

TENTATIVE WORK SCHEDULE

15

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF FOOD CROPS

DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF FOOD CROPS DECREE

NO. S.K. I.A.5.81.29

N

ESTABLISHMENT OF POST HARVEST WORKING GROUP

DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF FOOD CROPS AGRICULTURE

to consider : that as further implementation of the Hinister of Agriculture Decree No. 412/Kpts/Um/7/1979, it is deemed necessary to establish Post Harvest Working Group.

in view of	:	1. Decree of t	he President	of R.I	. No. 6/1979;
		2. Decree of t	he President	of R.I	. No. 44/1974 jis
		No. 45/1974	i and No. 47/	1979;	
					. No. 14A/1980;
		4. Presidentia			
					No. 412/Kpts/Um/7/1979;
		6. "	U 11	11	No. 528/Kpts/Org/8/1979;
		7. "		••	No. 453/Kpts/Org/6/1980;
		8. *	••		No. 53/Kpts/Um/1/1981.

DECIDED

to determine:

lst		:	to establish the Post Harvest Working Group with the
	-		members as mentioned in the attachment.

- 2nd : duty of the Working Group are as follow:
 - a. to collect and to follow the activities on Post Harvest Food Crops Cormodities.
 - b. to process and to discuss the problems on post harvest and to formulate the alternative analysis.
 - c. to carry out a study which related to post harvest.
 - d. to follow the arrangement of planning and programming and implementation of post harvest from many internal and international institutes.
 - e. to coordinate the activities on aid arrangements and implementation of post harvest activities to be in accord with the national planning and programming.
 - f. to formulate the working programme of the post harvest food crops commodity committee.

		g. to convey the ideas/suggestions to the Chairman of the post harvest committee for further steps on post harvest field.
313	:	in carrying out their duty, the Working Group will follow the guidance and will responsible to the Director General of Food Crops.
{t h	:	Expenses for the Post Harvest Working Group will be born by the budget of the Directorate General of Food Crops - Food Crops Planning and Development Project, National Logistics Agency, and Directorate General of Cooperatives, as long as the budget for the above purpose is exist.
5th	:	This decree is come into force as from the date of the enactment

Sanctioned in : Jakarta.

date : Nay 20, 1981

Director General of Food Crops

Ir. Kardojo

α.

- 1. Minister of Agriculture.
- 2. Junior Minister for Cooperatives.
- 3. Deputy Director of BULOG.
- Inspector General of Department of Agriculture.
- 5. Secretary General of the Department of Agriculture.
- 5. Director General of Cooperatives.
- 7. Concerned officials.

ATTACHNENT

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF FOOD CROPS DECREE NO. S.K. : I.A.S. 81.29 DATE : MAY 20, 1981.

MEMBERS OF THE POST HARVEST WORKING GROUP.

Cha i rean	I Ir. Soedarto	Director of Food Crops Economic.
Chairman	II Drs. M. Amin	Director, Center for Research and Development of Logistics System, B103
Chairman	III Namiet Naryono	Staff of Junior Hinister for Cooperati Affairs.
Secretary	I Ir. Soepani	Chief of Sub. Dit. Post Harvest, Directorate General of Food Crops.
Secretary	II Ir. Tjandra Nur Karim	Chief of Sub. Dit. Foreign Cooperatic: Directorate General of Food Crops.
Nembers:	l. Ir. Soemandi	Deputy, Agency for Research and Development, Department of Agriculture
	2. A. Halim M. Sc.	Representative from directorate General of Food Crops.
	3. Ir. Soeroso	Representative from BULOG.
	4. Ir. Ramlan MA	n n
	5. Drs. Leman Soemantri	Representative from Directorate General of Cooperatives.
	6. Ir. Asikin	Representative from Agency for Research and Development, Department of Trade and Cooperatives.

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF FOOD CROPS.

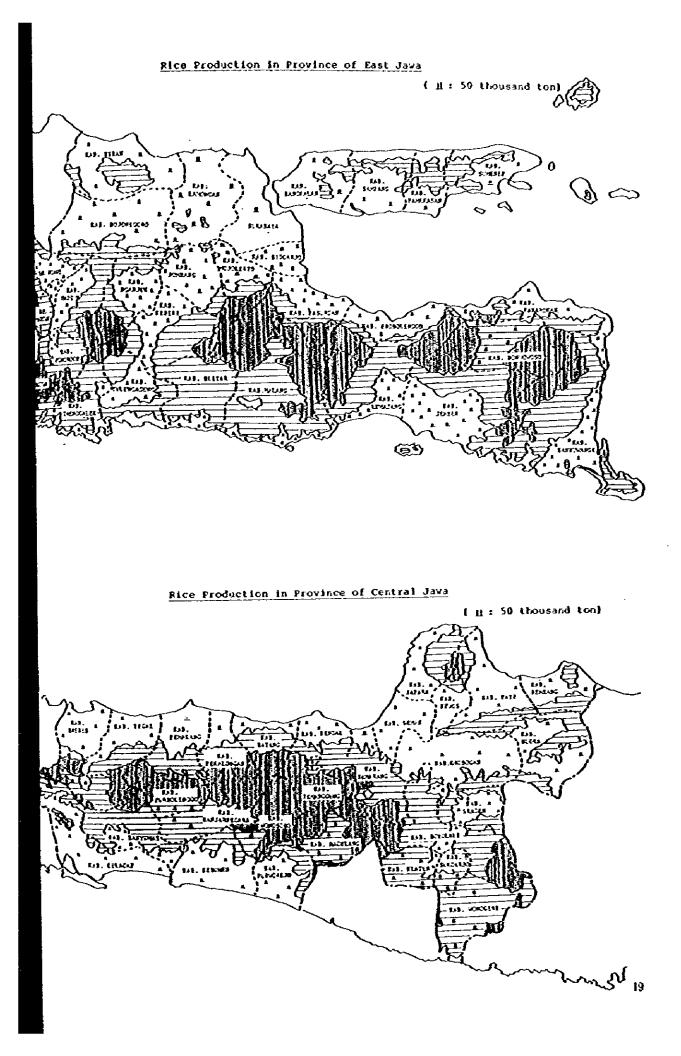
(IR. WARDOJO)

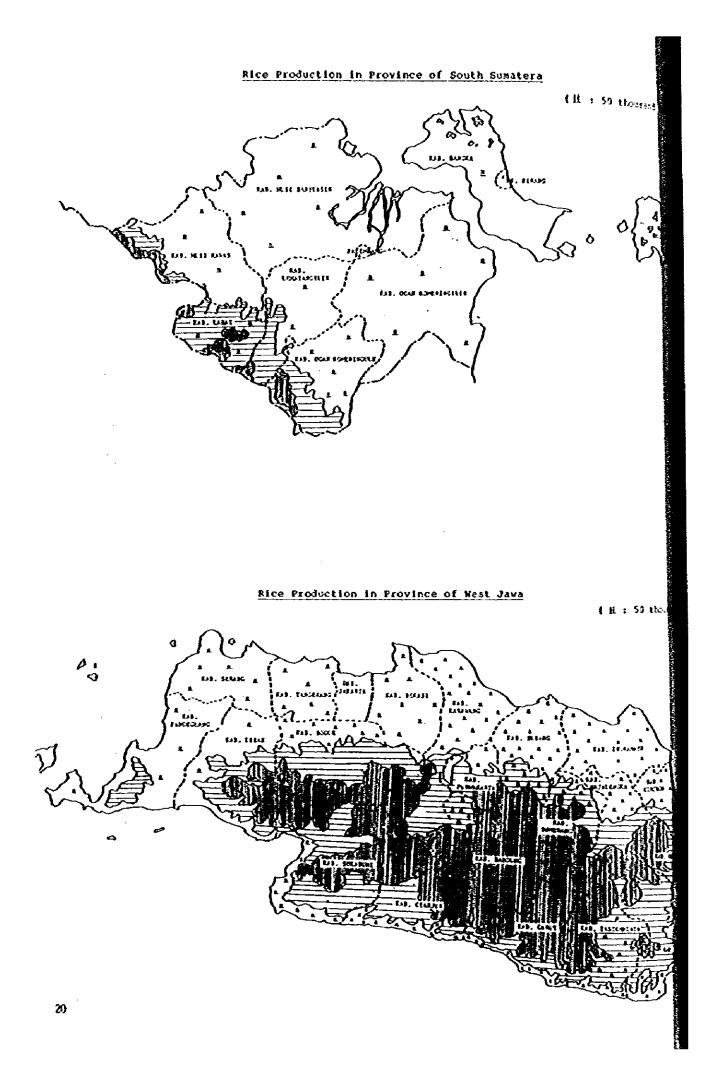
MAP OF RICE PRODUCTION IN SURVEY AREA

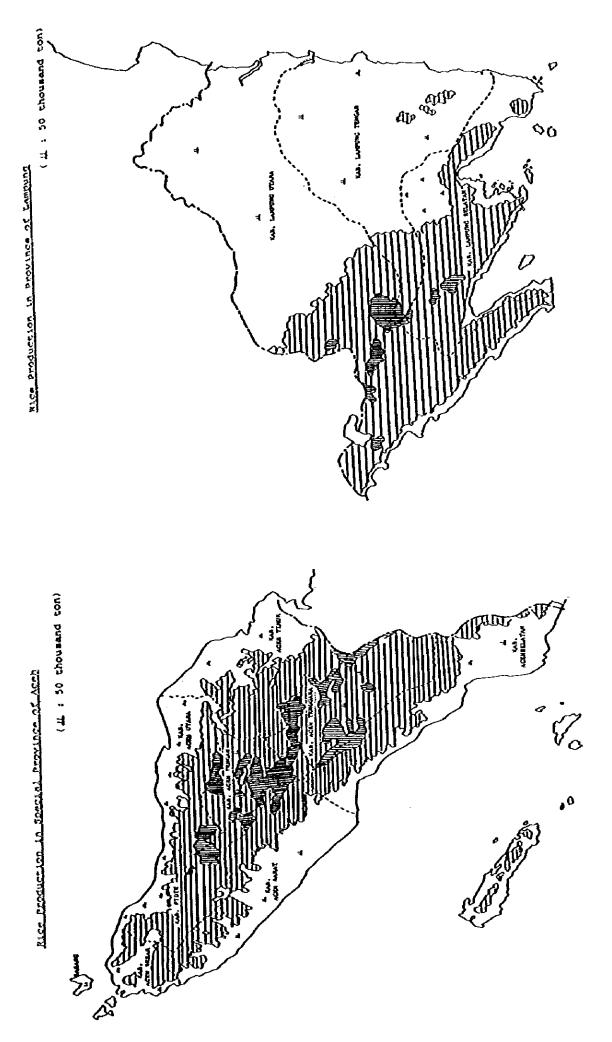
.

-

.







DATA OF LECTURE AND SEMINER

•

SHORT TRAINING COURSE ON POST HARVEST LOSSES (ATA. 207)

PENATARAN PENGAMATAN LOSSES GABNH/BERAS

(ATA. 207)

Training Course on Post Harvest Losses Sponsored by, Dept. of Agriculture and Assisted by JICA Cisarua, November 13-20, 1981

EXT/FRIDAY, 13 November 1981

Alfin		
3) - 09.00	Registration of Participants	Camittee
0 - 10.00	Opening ceranony	
	* Short talk and Welcome address	Conmittee
	* Summary of the Course objective	Japan technical team
	* Address and Official Opening of the training Course	Directorate General of Food Crop Agriculture
1.(9 - 10,30 1.39 - 12,00	Coffee Break Course objectives, Course programe. etc.	Mr. Soepani
2,03 - 14.00	Iunch	
4.00 - 15.30	Methods of Loss Assesment definition & Test procedure - Sampling and Design of exprimental Programme	Mr. H. Komuro Assisted by Mr. Soepani Mr. Nasrun
5.30 - 16.00 5.00 - 17.30	Coffee Break Apparatus Required for Post Harvest Loss Assestent (PHLA)	Mr. H. Komuro Assisted by

SABIU/Saturday, 14 November 1981

08.30 - 10.00	- Post Harvest Loss Assesment	Mr. H. Karupa
	for Harvesting	Assisted by
		Mr. A. Balia Mr. Nasrun
10.00 - 10.30	Coffee Break	
10.30 - 12.00	- Post Harvest Loss Assement	Mr. H. Knup
	for Harvesting (Continuition)	Assisted by
	and Threshing	Mr. Soepani Mr. Baedovi
12.00 - 13.30	Lunch	
13.30 - 15.00	- Post Harvest Loss Assegment	Mr. H. Krom
	for Cleaning	Assisted by
		Mr. Nasrun Mr. Baedovi
15.00 - 15,30	Ooffee Break	
15.30 - 17.00	- Post Harvest loss Assesment	Mr. Takahasi
	for Transport from paddy Field	Assisted by
	to the Farrer's Yard.	Mr. A. Halia • Mr. Soepani
MINOGU/SUNDAY, 15 1	Novemper 1531	
C3.30 - 10.00	- Post Harvest Loss Assement	Mr. H. Koruro
	for Drying	Assisted by
	-	Mr. Soepeni Mr. Nasrun
10.00 - 10.30	Coffee Break	
10.30 ~ 12.30	- Post Harvest Loss Assessment	Mr. Fukuchi
	for Fann Level Storage and	Assisted by
	Storage Programe	Mr. Soepani Mr. Nastun
		hal (Yeve
•		

.6	

SLEN/MONDAY, 16 November 1981

(3.30 - 10.00	- Post Harvest Loss Assement for Milling	Mr. Masumoto Assisted by
		Mr. Nasrun Mr. Halim
10.00 - 10.30	Coffee Break	
10.30 - 12.00	- Post Harvest Loss Assesment for Milling (Continuition)	-idem-
12.00 - 14.00	Lunch	
14.00 - 17.00	- Preparing for Examination	Committee

SLASA/TUESDAY, 17 November 1981

\$9.69 - 10.30	- Examination	Committe
19.30 - 11.00	Coffee Break	
11.69 - 12.09	- Preparing for Field Trip	Mr. Scepani M. H. Kunero
12.00 - 13.00	Lurch	
13.00 - 15.30	- Leaving for Jakarta Kota Railway station	Mr. Halim cs.
16.30	- Leaving for Yogyakarta by Train (BEMA)	

•

.4.

10.00 - 12.00	- Practical Work for Hilling	Mr. Masroto Mr. Scepani
12.00 - 14.00	Lunch	and an equil
14.00 - 17.00	- Practical Work for Milling (Continuition)	Mr. Masrolo Mr. Scepani
17.00	- Returning to Hotel	
KAMIS/THUESDAY, 19 Novembe	<u>er 1981</u>	
08.00 - 10.00	- Practical Work for Harvesting, Threshing, Cleaning, etc.	Mr. H. Koru: Mr. Scepani
10.00 - 12.00	- Practical Work for Harvesting, Threshing, Cleaning. etc. (Continuition)	Mr. H. Kong Mr. Scepani
12.00 - 13.30	Lunch	
13.30 - 17.00	- Practical Work for Harvesting, Threshing, Cleaning. etc. (other system)	Mr. H. Koru Mr. Scepeni
17.00	- Back to Hotel	

JUM'AT/FRIDAY, 20 November 1981

.

09.00 - 11.00	- Closing Ceremony Committee	
11.00 - 14.00	Lunch	
14.00 - 16.00	Free time	
17.00	- Leaving for Jakarta	Compittee
	by train (Senja Utana)	

-

Jakarta, 26 Oktober 1931

Committee

DALTAR HADIR

SHORT TRAINING COURSE ON POST H'RYEST LOSSES (ATA 207)

Tgl. 13 s/d 20 Nop. 1981

Hari / Tgl. : .	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Pukul i		
Pelajaran ı		
Se m a	Instansi	Tanda tangan
arto B.So.	Diporta Kalsal	
st, Israh	Diperto H.T.B.	2,
fre Foerjono Boddan	Diperta Jatim	3
J. Rozak	Diperta Largung	4
ir, Sri Camawati A.	Diperta Jatiz	5
ir. Sudjane	Diperta Jaber	6
L. Kargan Nasution	Dolog Jabar	7
ir. Subaryoto	Puset	8,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
in Fidodo Purwosubagyo		9
(thrudi	Diperta Jateng	10
I,Saregih B.Sc.	Diperta Sumut	11
i, Foernodo	Diperta Jateng	12,
Fursal Rozali	Diperta Suzsol	13
ir. Jazain	Diperte Sundar	14,
lijsk Gde: Oka: BSe,	Diperta Bali	15
lis, J. Pello	Dolog Kalsel	16,
lt, Syahrul Effendi	Diperta Xalsel	17
55. A. Inshally	Ditjon Koperasi	18,,
ijafni koin	Diperte Langung	19
i. Irfan B.So.	Diperta Sumber	20
han K. Yusuf Kahnud	Dolog Laen	21
Rulrahaan Bintong BS	-	22
in. Isep S.Abdie	Diperta Jalar	23
h. Amiyn Azis	Dolog Sulsel	- 24
hers Lunowa	Dipotta Sulut	25
b. Syamsul Kanri	Diperta Sulsel	26
ishiesrif latunulu	Diperta Sulsel	- 27
*****	-	28
****		29
****		30
		Tanda tangan 29 Dosen/Pengajar

ELINITATION ON POST-HARVEST LOSSES ASSESSMENT

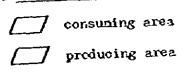
(Duration : 90 minutes)

lla⊐e : 1. Select the correct answer from these multiple choice Notes questions. 2. Put a check mark (v) in the box before the correct answer, A. Harvesting, Throshing, Drying. 1. Loss in harvesting shall be, the less occurring during, the harvesting and stacking in the paddy field, namely shattering kernel, fallen spike and (ronainder left over 2. Loss in threshing shall be the loss due to scattering of peddy during threshing, and paddy recaining in the stalk after) invatured karnels. threshing (7 except including 3. Shrinkage occured during drying transportation and storage) considered to be the lesses. should generally (🚺 not be જ 🔽 4. When moisture content of paddy rice be came 12.5% during drying process, do you think there is loss or not if the equidilirity it is 14.0% and usage is not for as seed. Yes No 5. In the preliginary field survey, when we want to have the accurate of 9% + 0.13 [] (1) 1.960 (2) 2.861 [] (3) 3.425

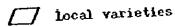
- 6. In the preliminary field survey, test shall be conducted at a paddy field having $(2,5 \pm 12.5 \pm 2.5 \pm 2.$
 - 10

 15

 20
- 7. Fost harvest shall be the time duration from the harvesting of paddy to the storing the milled rice at the wardhouse located in the



- 8. There are three kind of tools for hervesting namely Big sickle small sickle and ani-ani, generally which one is better to obtain lesser loss if other condition are 8ame
 - 1. Big sickle
 2. ani-ani
 3. small sickle
- 9. Which type of paddy generally have more high shattering nature



High yielding varieties

10. In which way of harvesting system, there is none losses if theother condition are same.



- 11. What kind of count for losses after harvest is most procise
 - C ceesurecent
 - 5 Estimation
 - 7 Guestimation

12. Show the average moisture content of the gabah at time of harvest in rendengan season.

1). Show. the average coisture content of the gabah at time of harvest in the gadu season.

$$\begin{array}{c} \square \\ 145 \pm 25 \\ 167 \pm 25 \\ 167 \pm 25 \\ 197 \pm 25 \\ 197 \pm 25 \\ \end{array}$$

14. Usually instatured kernels are counted as losses in stage of Harvesting, threshing and winnewing.

15. There are two kind of way of approach in postharvest technology, namely foundamental and academical study and practical way of study. Which way is your target to study as a man of the spot.

16. Which way is better to minimize less at stage of threshing.

7 on cat

. ground []

~~~~

17. When stalk paddy is pilo up in the field and moisture content level is range to 19 - 23% [deys inside of temperature of grain become to []

13. The Sub Dolog or KUD purchase the gabah with Bulog standard quality, without yellow kernels but 2 or 3 month later, why the officer fourcertain percentage of yellow kernels in the gabah.

(1) Some kind of fungi are already in the kernel of Galant

[7 (2) Storage condition is not good onough

- 4.
- 19. To minimize postharvest losses, mechanization have to be applied, but what kind of obsteele you shoul consider the most

17 tax /7 weather 7 canpower

2). To minimize portharvest losses, mechanization have to be applied

Mechanisation cost - Existing cost - Evaluated saving losses 1. or 1.5 or 2.

seit. What figure is not effective in recharation

- ſ72.
- 21. The level of price of gabah is fluctuated by area to area usually what is the most important factor

Amount of production in the area Near consuming area 7 Population in the area

22. Which is usually required core cost

17 Mechanization

Rationalization (other then Mechanization)

comparing with the other ?]. In relation to the type of rainfall country near by our country, what fact is the post advantage we country have in

Dore rainfall

oontinuation of rainfall in a day

24. Meliograph is the Apparatus for ceasurement of

[] reinfall, [] solar radiation [] safer

// less rainfall

#### E. Transportation

25. Which sector of transport cause a highest carrying loss ?

a. Rice field to farmer's house

b. KUD to Dolog warehouse

- / c. Farzer's house to Millers
- 26. What kind of carrying rethod is the test for eliminating a carrying loss ?

C c. Sundung D b. Basket C c. Eeg

27. What kind of form of paddy is the test for carrying from economical view point.

a. Stalked paddy
b. Wet paddy
c. Cleaned paddy

28. How many stickes are needed in opening of gunny bag for capacity of 100 kg ?

 $\square$  a. 15 stiches  $\square$  t. 7 - 8 stiches  $\square$  c. 10 stickes

29. How much of wat paddy can get from 50 kg of stalk paddy The stalk paddy Ratio (R) is 0.60

 $\square$  a. 20 Kg.  $\square$  b. 30 Kg.  $\square$  o. 40 Kg.

- 30. How such Foreign Katerial should be separated from 10 1/7. Cf Gabah which contain 13% of
  - $\square$  a. 1,300 Kg  $\square$  b. 130 Kg  $\square$  870 Kg

31. Which formula should be applied to the assessment of carrying less

Where : A ...... Paddy weight before despatch B ..... Paddy weight at arrival time C ..... Moisture content of paddy before despatch D ...... Keisture content of paddy at arrival time 32. 10 N/T of paddy in bag was carried by truck between location A and location B without convered sheet. The cargo has get to a slight rain on the way. How gany par cent of less shall be cooured? Determinated result are shown below.

|               | Cargo weight | Koisture content of peddy |
|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Location A    | 10.000 K/T   | 14.0 %                    |
| Location B    | 10.002 н/т   | 14.1 ½                    |
| [] a. 0.00 \$ |              |                           |
| 🗂 ७. ०.०५ ६   |              |                           |
| 🗍 c. 0.10 ½   |              |                           |

- 33. In case of dry paddy is carried by truck, what kind of attention is needed in the rainy season ? The carrying distant is 350 K
  - e. Arrange a convas sheet on the truck
  - b. The cargo should be covered by a sheet
  - C c. No arrangement of canvas sheet
- 34. Losses concerned, is it allowed to use a book at the tice of both i loading and despatching paddy in bag?

[] b. No \_\_\_\_\_ a. Yes

- 35. Selleot an accuracy of the seale Capabity = 100 Kg, Winitan reading scale = 100 gr.
  - □ n. 1/1000
    □ b. 1/500
    □ c. 1/100

-

- C. corace
  - 36. Loss in storage shall be the loss caused by birds and redents, insects and ( ), the scattering of kernels and handling during storing operation.

[7 A. mold 7 B. ferment

7 C. false

210

No

/ No

- 37. Is periodical inspection of goods necessary for good warehousekeeping ?
  - Yes Io
  - 38. In estimation of the losses by redents and birds, is it necessary that populations are estually surveyed?
- 39. Equivally, the assessment is made by making a comparison of the "controlled" sections with the "uncentrolled" sections and the difference between them is considered the "Loss"

Is it applicable to the accessment of the loss of storage ?

/ Yes

///Yes

40. Rat proofing consists of changing structural details to prevent the entry of rodents into buildings. The stoppage work, to economical, should beconfined to the cost likely points of entry and not to every possible entrance.

" / Yes

41. Of the thirty or so orders of insects, the food scientist should be familiar with at least the Coleopters ( ) and the Lepidopters ( Noths )

/ A. beatles ✓ B. weev<1</p> [7 C. Cockrucób

42. The chemicals used to kill rats and mice are called rodenticider the rats are enoug the few emisals that are unable to verif. Is it thrue or not ?

7 Yes 7 No

43. Good Avarehousekeeping is one of the most conomical and effective ways to reduce rodent and insect problems. Eowever, extreme caution must always be exercised when herdling poisons.

/ Yes / 7 No

44. For good ware-housekeeping senitation must be considered.

/ No T Yes

45. For safety ceasures, some of the dangers that might occure during the application of insecticides and redenticides can be avoided by careful use of these chanicals. This means controlling the amounts and kinds that are used.

/7 No / Yes

#### ). Killing

- 46. Por determination of milling degree which method is applied in Indenesia
  - 1. Colouring of milled rice
  - 2. Coapero with staniard sample by eye
  - ). Cooparision of weight of 1000 grains
  - 4. Weight of oil on milled rice by chemical estution
  - 5. Applying whitever's peter
  - 47. Observing peddy rice which iten shall be connected mostly to the milling loss.

    - $\boxed{7}$  3. Froken rice or supercess (10 %)
    - (35)

8.

48. When quality of gabah is average level which range of recovery are commonly obtained in loging grain variety

 Paddy — Brown rice
 Paddy — Killed rice

 [7] 1. 70 - 75 %
 [7] 1. 55 - 60

 [7] 2. 75 - 80
 [7] 2. 60 - 65

 [7] 3. 80 - 85
 [7] 3. 65 - 70

 [7] 4. 85 - 90
 [7] 4. 70 - 75

- 49. What type of paddy husker is commonly used recently in major riss producing area.
  - 1. Under runner disk shellor

2. flash type

- 3. Rubber roll type
- 50. Which type of whitner is popularly used recently in Indonesia
  - 1. Friction type
    2. Friction type with blower
    3. Abrasive type
- 51. In case paddy is mixed in brown rice and fed to whitemer. What is the most considerable problem.
  - 1. Low recovery from overpressure
  - 7 2. But testo from high temperature
  - 3. Quick wearing from high friction

52. For comparative milling test wich are important items (Pickup 2)

- 1. Obtain same capacity
- 2. Apply same horse power
- 3. Apply some silling degree
- . A. Apply same grain temperature
- 5. Apply some broken rice content
- 6. Apply some quality of paddy
- 7. Apply some milling degree

5). Which type of paddy is the most lowest in milling recovery

- 1. Short grain
  2. Long grain
  3. Medium grain
- 54. For the assessment of milling loss. Which item is most adequate commonly
  - 1. Voluce of bran
    2. Moisture change
    3. Weight of milled rico
    4. Voluce of husker
  - 55. When the recovery of brown rice from paddy is 75%, and the recovery of milled rice from brown rice is 90%, what is the recovery of milled rice from paddy.

$$\begin{array}{c} \hline & 1 \cdot & \frac{15}{100} \times \frac{90}{100} = & \frac{67.5}{100} = & 67.5 \ \% \\ \hline & 2 \cdot & \frac{75}{100} + \frac{90}{100} = & \frac{83.3}{100} = & 83.3 \ \% \\ \hline & 3 \cdot \left(\frac{15}{100} + \frac{90}{100}\right) + 2 = & \frac{82.5}{100} = & 82.5 \ \% \end{array}$$

- 56. When 100 Kg of paddy is passed the husker in 10 minutes, what is the capacity of the husker per hour.
  - $\begin{array}{c} \hline \\ 1.100 \times 60 = 6,000 \text{ Kg/Hr} \\ \hline \\ 2.100 \times \frac{60}{10} = 600 \text{ Kg/Hr} \\ \hline \\ 3.100 \times \frac{10}{60} = 16.7 \text{ Kg/Hr} \end{array}$
  - 57. When 140 Kg of cilled rice obtained from 200 Kg of paddy, what is the milling recovery.

$$\begin{array}{c} \hline \\ 1 & 200 - 140 & 60 \\ \hline \\ 2 & \frac{140}{200} & 100 \\ \hline \\ 3 & \frac{200}{140} & 100 \\ \hline \end{array} = \begin{array}{c} 70 \\ 100 \\ \hline \\ 143 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

58. When 70 Kg of milled rice obtained from 100 Kg of peddy wrathis to milling recovery, but 1 Kg of peddy and 1 Kg of milled rice and already taken before weighing have been dans for use of samples.

$$\begin{array}{c} \hline 1 & \frac{70}{100 + 1} &= \frac{70}{101} &= 69,3 \ \overrightarrow{r} \\ \hline 2 & \frac{70 + 1}{100 + 1} &= \frac{71}{101} &= 70,3 \ \overrightarrow{r} \\ \hline 3 & \frac{70 + 1}{100} &= \frac{71}{100} &= 71 \ \cancel{s} \end{array}$$

59. When recovery of milled rice and bran are 65 # and 10 # respectively what is the estimate recovery of the husk.

$$\begin{array}{c} \hline 7 & 1. & 100 & -65 & = 35 \ \$ \\ \hline 7 & 2. & 100 & -(65 + 10) & = 25 \ \$ \\ \hline 7 & 3. & 100 & -(65 - 10) & = 35 \ \$ \end{array}$$

60. When recovery of milled rice from paddy is 70%, and from analysis of 100 gr. of milled rice 70 gr of head rice is obtained. What is the recovery of head rice from paddy

ę.

$$\begin{bmatrix} 7 & 1 & 100 - 70 & = 30 \ \text{$\rlap{$\rlap{$\mu$}$}} \\ \hline 7 & 2 & \frac{70}{100} & = & 70 \ \text{$\rlap{$\mu$}$} \\ \hline 7 & 3 & \frac{70}{100} & \mathbf{x} & \frac{70}{100} & = & \frac{49}{100} & = & 49 \\ \end{bmatrix}$$

The inquiry for postharvest situation on rice

PROVINCE \*

# ]. Shat is the problem in your province.

Please numbering from major Iten.

| 8.   | Karvesting                       |             |
|------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| ់ ៦, | Carrying from rice field to ferm | ******      |
|      | Threshing                        |             |
| đ.   | Drying                           | <del></del> |
| ė.   | Winnowing                        |             |
| f.   | Storage                          |             |
| в.   | Willing                          |             |
| -    | v                                |             |

2. Proportion of double oropping area of paddy out of total rice field ( including upland )

| ). System of he | rvesting%                    |          |          |
|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                 | Bawon %                      |          |          |
| 2               | 2. Ceblok %                  |          |          |
| 3               | . Tebasan %                  |          |          |
| 4               | • Sendiri                    |          |          |
| 4. In care Bawo | on system is applied         |          |          |
|                 | First outting<br>( Bawon )   |          | 5.       |
|                 | Second outting<br>Jampungan) |          | <b>%</b> |
| 2               | third outting                |          | ę,       |
| 5. Tools of has | rvesting                     |          |          |
|                 | ini-kni                      | L        | %        |
|                 | Siokle-szall                 | <b>.</b> | Ķ        |
| <u></u>         | Sickle Large                 | <u></u>  | G,       |
| 6. Cutting port | tion of stalk by sickle      |          |          |
|                 | Bottom                       |          | %        |
| , ۱             | liddle                       |          | ۶        |
| 1               | Гор                          | •••••    | 9.<br>7. |
| 7. By means of  | carrying                     |          |          |
| 5               | Sundung (pikulan)            |          | ý;       |
| I               | Bag (Gunny, etc)             | <u></u>  | ¥        |
| e               | oto.                         |          | %        |

| 8. Way of th       | reshing             |            |                                        |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
|                    | Rapping on the ple  | tform      |                                        |
|                    | Beating by a mood   | stick      | ************************************** |
|                    | Trampling           |            | ************************************** |
|                    | Nechanical thresher | •          |                                        |
| <b>.</b> .         | ( including a pedal | thresher ) |                                        |
| 9. Place of        | threshing           |            | <u>Oadu / Rendengen</u>                |
| . •                | Farmer's hourse     |            |                                        |
| <u>-</u> · · · · · | On the field        |            | %                                      |
| 10. Threshing      | on a mat or not.    |            |                                        |
|                    | Kat                 | _          | 隽                                      |
|                    | Concrect floor      |            | <br>5,                                 |
|                    | here ground         |            | S                                      |
| 11. Drying is      | taken place or not  | g          | adu / Rendengan                        |
|                    | Por own consumption |            |                                        |
|                    |                     | No         | <u> </u>                               |
|                    | Por sale            | St         | <b>%</b>                               |
|                    |                     | Ìko        | *                                      |
| 12. The qualit     | ty of Gabah         |            |                                        |
|                    |                     |            | du / Rendergen                         |
|                    | Por own consumption | mlisture   | \$                                     |
|                    |                     | Inpurity   | · %                                    |
|                    | For sale            | Doisture   |                                        |
| -                  | •                   | Inpurity   | · ¥                                    |
| 13. Winnowing      |                     |            |                                        |
|                    | Gadu seaso          | n          | Rendengan seaso                        |
|                    | Yes                 |            |                                        |
|                    | No                  | Я No       |                                        |

15. Give the priority according to the needs

| a. Harvester       |                                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| b. Thresher        |                                       |
| c. Dryer           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| d. Milling maching | <del></del>                           |

General Introduction of Postharvest Technology on rice

# 1. The Need of Post Harvest Technology

Usually rice producers in the traditional rice producing countries have known what is the best way to cultivate and handle the rice to meet with natural environmental situations such as rainfall, temperature, sunlight and surface water. However the wave of demand for mass-production of rice has forced them to change their traditional ways of cultivation and handling of the rice they have produced. Accordingly they have become confused with the new system of rice culture such as the large scale of irrigation, introduction of H.Y.V., pest control, usage of fertilizer, and at the same time, they have been also confused in how to handle their products even after harvesting. In other words, mass-production is the cause of the problem, arising in the stages of post-harvest and at the same time the need for the speeding up of the mass-production system ultimately accelerates post-harvest technology.

#### 2. Way of Approach

Post-harvest technology on rice is a technique of how effectively produced paddy is utilized as food, and at the same time, how its ultization can be improved.

Therefore, its target is to minimize the quantitative and qualitative losses occured in each stage, i.e., harvesting,

threshing, drying, milling, transport and storage. In taking action against the above problems, we know that there are two kinds of approach; the first one is a more fundamental and academic study wherein we can find causes of the losses and their degree and extent in each stage, and the second is the one based on the actual findings from the first study to minimize the losses in a more practical way such as introducing mechanization, change of existing system of harvesting and milling system and coping with the new situations of transportation and storage.

Precisely speaking, the first approach can be described as that in the harvesting stage, where there are losses in different categories which include shattering, varieties of the paddy, time lags arising from the optimum harvesting time, the harvesting tools (Ani-ani, large stickel and small sickel), cutting portion of the paddy stalk (at top, middle and bottom) and by harvesting systems (Bawon, Nyeblok, Tebasan and Sendiri). In this regard, we can say this much, we should prefer to concentrate our effort on the practical approach rather than academic study which is done by the Institute or the Universities concerned.

# 3. Original and unique methodology and definition should be applied

Definition and methodology in this connection shall be definitely established in consideration of the way of paddy cultivation, climatical and socio-economical conditions in each case.

We therefore have to make efforts to clarify the definition and the methodology which are the most suitable; original and unique for our country Indonesia and they may not necessarily be in common with nearby countries. For example, firstly, when we had discussed the issue, we clearly realized that for the qualitative losses, we must have a standard such as moisture content (w.b.) which corresponds to the equiribrium at the given R.H. and temperature of the air. Secondly, the degree of milling, broken kernels and damaged kernels are to be considered.

### The Extent and interrelation of quantitative v.s. qualitative losses and physical v.s. farm economics situation on the losses.

It is easy to measure or estimate directly the quantitative and physical losses, while measuring or estimating the qualitative and the farm economical losses are comparatively difficult, because of the lack of establishment of a criterion for evaluation and replacement of qualitative losses into the quantitative. Farm economical losses are also considered to be difficult to ascertain. SEMINAR ON POST-HARVEST LOSSES OF RICE

JAPAN-INDONESIA COOPBRATION

ATA - 207 PROJECT

26<sup>th</sup> - 27<sup>th</sup> May 1982 CISARUA - BOGOR, INDONESIA

Organized by

The Directorate of Food Crop Economics The Directorate General of Food Crop Agriculture

#### SEMINAR PROGRAMME

| TUESDAY - MAY 25  |                                                           |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                   | . of participants and obse<br>between Committee and JI    |                 |
| 2000              |                                                           | on nin 207 Icua |
| WEDNESDAY - HAY 2 | 20                                                        |                 |
| 08.00 - 08.30 - F | Registration                                              |                 |
| 08.30 - 08.45 - 8 | Speech and Official Openin                                | g               |
| ł                 | by Ir. A. Saubari, Directo                                | or of           |
| 1                 | Food Crop Economics.                                      |                 |
|                   |                                                           |                 |
|                   |                                                           | Moderator       |
| 08.45 - 10.45     | Mr. H. Komuro                                             | - Ir.A.Saubari  |
|                   | General discussion on<br>post-harvest losses<br>of rice   |                 |
| 10.45 - 11.00 -   | Coffee break                                              |                 |
| 11.00 - 13.00 -   | Mr. H. Komuro                                             | - Drs. M.Amien  |
|                   | Aceh case and problem<br>of Yellow kornels                |                 |
| 13.00 - 14.00 -   | Lunch                                                     |                 |
| 14.00 - 16.00 -   | Mr, Yamada                                                | - Drs. Mamiet   |
|                   | West Java case and<br>problem of green/chalku<br>kernels. | Maryono         |
| 16,00 - 16,15     | Coffee break.                                             |                 |

•

| THURSDAY - MAY 27           |                                                                  | Moderator       |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Qual                        | Yamada + Mr. Masumoto<br>Lity on the stage<br>Brying and storage | - Dr.Ir.Bryatno |
| 10.00 - 10.15 - Coff        | fee break                                                        |                 |
| 10.15 - 12.15 - Mr.         | Masumoto                                                         | - Ir.Sumangat   |
| Los                         | ses on milling stage.                                            | MSc.            |
| 12.15 - 12.30 - Clos<br>Ir. | sing address by<br>A. Saubari                                    |                 |
| 12.130 - Lun                | oĥ.                                                              |                 |

•

#### STEERING COMMITTEE

- Ir. A. Saubari
- Drs. WX. Tirthayasa
- Ir. Soepani

#### ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

•

Chairman : A. Halim M.Sc. Vice Chairman: Drs. Sudarmanto Secretary : Ir. Sutadji Members : - Anis Jones S.H. - Baedowi

- Amrih HS.

# RELEVANT DATA

.

.

### Table 1 Status of the Farmer and Population of Indonesia

By Sensus 1980 May

| No. | Province          | Population  | X                 | Area ke <sup>2</sup> | Population<br>Density<br>Person/km <sup>2</sup> | Total Farm<br>Nousehold<br>Agricultural | Horkers   | Number of<br>Household | Average Family<br>Kembers |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1.  | D.I. Aceh         | 2,531,271   | 1.77 <sup>%</sup> | 55,392               | 47                                              | 370,104                                 | 54,472    | 530,673                | 4.73                      |
| 2.  | Sumatra Utara     | 8,360,894   | 5.67              | 70,787               | 118                                             | 912,579                                 | 188,762   | 1,548,323              | 5.40                      |
| 3.  | Sumatra Barat     | 3,406,816   | 2.31              | 49,778               | 68                                              | 499,811                                 | 149,170   | 704,010                | 4.84                      |
| 4.  | Riav              | 2,168,535   | 1.47              | 94,562               | 23                                              | 244,270                                 | 59,273    | 143,384                | 5.25                      |
| 5.  | Jazbi             | 1,445,994   | 0.98              | 44,924               | 32                                              | 207,962                                 | 49,950    | 300,076                | 4.82                      |
| 6.  | Sumatra Selatan   | 4,529,801   | 3.14              | 103,688              | 45                                              | 508,551                                 | 60,012    | 857,338                | 5.28                      |
| 7.  | Bengkulu          | 768,064     | 0.52              | 21,168               | 36                                              | 114,594                                 | 15,265    | 150,218                | 5.11                      |
| 8.  | Lanpung           | 4,524,785   | 3.14              | 33,307               | 139                                             | 711,153                                 | 128,379   | 871,666                | 5.19                      |
| 9.  | P.K.I. Jakarta    | 6,503,449   | 4.41              | 590                  | 11,023                                          | 28,273                                  | 5,759     | 1,164,082              | 5.59                      |
| 10. | Jawa Barat        | 27,453,525  | 18.61             | 46,300               | 593                                             | 3,246,164                               | 2,095,146 | 6,100,713              | 4.50                      |
| 11. | Java Tengah       | 25,372,889  | 17.20             | 34,206               | 742                                             | 3,145,968                               | 1,736,629 | 5,286,220              | 4.80                      |
| 12. | D.I. Yogyakarta   | 2,750,813   | 1.87              | 3,169                | 868                                             | 403,805                                 | 120,627   | 592,563                | 4.64                      |
| 13. | Java Timur        | 29,188,852  | 19.79             | 47,922               | 609                                             | 3,537,169                               | 2,064,918 | 6,478,680              | 4.51                      |
| 14. | Bali              | 2,469,930   | 1.67              | 5,561                | 444                                             | 317,718                                 | 57,508    | 485,201                | 5.09                      |
| 15. |                   | 2,724,664   | 1.85              | 20,177               | 135                                             | 339,995                                 | 168,573   | 594,192                | 4.59                      |
| 16. |                   | 2,737,166   | 1.86              | 47,876               | 57                                              | 443,701                                 | 9,025     | 495,942                | 5.52                      |
| 17. |                   | 555,350     | 0.38              | 14,874               | 37                                              |                                         |           | ~                      | -                         |
| 18. |                   | 2,486,068   | 1.68              | 146,760              | 17                                              | 320,012                                 | 51,072    | 458,218                | 5.43                      |
| 19. |                   | 354,353     | 0.65              | 152,600              | 6                                               | 115,708                                 | 7,738     | 185,528                | 1.91                      |
| 20. | · · ·             | -2,064,649  | 1.40              | 37,660               | 55                                              | 276,777                                 | 50,961    | 444,435                | 4.65                      |
| 21. |                   | 1,218,016   | 0.83              | 202,440              | 6                                               | 99,147                                  | 6,579     | 234,557                | 5.19                      |
| 22. |                   | 2,115,384   | 1.43              | 19,023               | 111                                             | 279,012                                 | 77,122    | 398,993                | 5.30                      |
| 23. |                   | 1,289,635   | 0.87              | 69,726               | 18                                              | 178,928                                 | 18,889    | 233,121                | 5.53                      |
| 24. | -                 | 6,062,212   | 4.11              | 72,781               | 83                                              | 734,753                                 | 36,845    | 1,117,330              | 5.43                      |
|     | Sulawesi Tenggara | 942,302     | 0.64              | 27,686               | 34                                              | 130,675                                 | 2,965     | 173,598                | 5.43                      |
| 26. |                   | 1,411,006   |                   | 74,505               | 19                                              | 170,600                                 | 7,328     | 228,689                | 6.19                      |
|     | Irian Jaya        | 1,173,875   |                   | 421,981              | 3                                               | 130,631                                 | 7,774     | 215,523                | 5.45                      |
|     | Total Indonesia   | 147,490,298 | 100.00            | 1,919,443            | 77                                              | 17,468,560                              | 7,230,741 | 30,263,273             | 4.87                      |

Source: National Statistics Office

Table 2Rice Production in Indonesia (1975 - 1980)

Equivalent: Paddy Keringgling

|                             |           | .975       | 19                 |            |                   | 77         |                   | 978        |                   | 79         |                   | 80         | 19                | 81         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Province                    | Area      | Production | llarvested<br>Area | Production | Harvested<br>Area | Production |
|                             | ha        | tons       | ha                 | tons       | ha                | tons       | ha                | tons       | ha                | tons       | ha                | tons       | ha                | tons       |
| D.I. ACEH                   | 214,496   | 850,726    | 220,860            | 882,054    | 217,041           | 665,856    | 212,877           | 604,571    | 243,098           | 697,692    | 226,326           | 678,996    | 250,421           | 797,900    |
| E. SUMATRA UTARA            | 477,528   | 1,709,244  | 400,742            | 1,708,208  | 395,825           | 1,211,140  | 426,539           | 1,349,125  | 423,502           | 1,346,208  | 532,197           | 1,480,662  | 567,074           | 1,724,672  |
| SUMATRA BARAT               | 262,384   | 933,350    | 240,388            | 942,942    | 252,729           | 809,814    | 255,883           | 828,489    | 266,013           | 898,242    | 289,498           | 1,012,141  | 290,644           | 1,067,205  |
| 1. 3IAU                     | 139,011   | 290,055    | 89,247             | 256,190    | 88,822            | 191,600    | 86,377            | 196,254    | 83,889            | 176,012    | 134,578           | 276,040    | 134,369           | 277,707    |
| 5. JAMBI                    | 136,504   | 414,204    | 110,703            | 378,435    | 114,936           | 306,434    | 116,498           | 311,184    | 155,447           | 416,822    | 146,969           | 388,147    | 141;961           | 367,536    |
| SUMATRA SELATAN             | 353,286   | 938,897    | 234,281            | 753,710    | 235,345           | 624,696    | 250,527           | 647,895    | 240,157           | 681,911    | 359,266           | 890,172    | 365,180           | 921,675    |
| 7. BENGKULU                 | 69,952    | 206,001    | 54,099             | 187,590    | 51,283            | 137,369    | 51,502            | 135,649    | 49,400            | 128,868    | 70,013            | 179,425    | 62,936            | 147,371    |
| LAMPUNG                     | 233,927   | 696,667    | 121,717            | 528,552    | 128,111           | 408,605    | 128,872           | 411,702    | 130,665           | 424,499    | 272,135           | 702,891    | 290,476           | 764,057    |
| 3. D.K.I. JAKARTA           | 9,120     | 26,463     | 13,050             | 40,185     | 17,764            | 45,672     | 18,863            | 46,541     | 17,112            | 45,852     | 21,544            | 63,402     | 16,557            | 53,735     |
| JAJA BARAT                  | 1,864,344 | 6,964,986  | 1,700,183          | 7,000,842  | 1,578,176         | 4,879,080  | 1,732,718         | 5,567,396  | 1,708,084         | 5,714,113  | 1,859,599         | 6,523,161  | 1,944,750         | 7,252,566  |
| · JAVA TENGAH               | 1,306,186 | 5,035,638  | 1,140,185          | 4,782,463  | 1,199,327         | 3,759,890  | 1,308,834         | 4,411,252  | 1,248,399         | 4,066,907  | 1,336,485         | 5,206,034  | 1,414,607         | 5,755,158  |
| 2. D.I. YOGYAKARTA          | 145,810   | 539,683    | 85,998             | 415,598    |                   | 291,577    | 93,453            | 349,655    | 98,505            | 386,370    | 129,303           | 467,519    | 151,902           | 554,027    |
| J. JANA TINUR               | 1,327,810 | 5,376,269  | 1,277,013          |            | 1,255,254         |            |                   | 4,791,541  | 1,338,405         | 5,164,954  |                   | 6,276,783  | 1,518,816         | 6,930,502  |
| 3. BALL                     | 145,664   | 636,900    | 140,189            | 650,754    |                   | 526,375    | 158,830           | 564,060    | 172,996           | 633,822    | 182,373           | 728,293    | 175,997           | 764,975    |
| 5. NUSA TENGGARA BARAT      | 207,189   | 727,279    | 191,397            | 730,344    |                   | 482,882    | 203,548           | 612,075    | -                 | 556,087    | 223,516           | 668,198    | 234,331           | 823,419    |
| S. XISA LENGGARA TIMUR      | 120,726   | 243,247    | 45,548             | 138,900    |                   | 129,255    | 54,510            |            |                   | 115,961    | 145,658           | 257,107    | 133,301           | 228,224    |
| TIMOR TIMOR                 |           | -          | -                  |            | -                 | _          | _                 | _          | _                 |            | _                 |            | -                 | _          |
| KALIMANTAN BARAT            | 295,709   | 529,699    | 191,348            | 442,146    | 194,059           | 388,118    | 192,390           | 398,824    | 187,977           | 406,970    | 304,141           | 580,816    | 306,826           | 603,525    |
| E. <u>KANIMANIAN</u> TENGAH | 113,228   | 198,896    | 67,317             | 140,654    | 66,735            | 106,375    | 67,656            |            |                   | 134,948    | 123,660           | 211,972    | 120,947           | 219,005    |
| I. RELIMANTAN SELATAN       | 256,317   | 612,962    | 252,869            | 610,654    |                   | 539,761    | 279,219           | 643,408    |                   | 667,468    | 289,597           | 683,708    | 332,310           | 789,761    |
| L. KALIMANTAN TIMUR         | 76,535    | 131,612    | 34,709             | 73,340     |                   | 57,030     | 32,392            |            |                   | 65,422     | 78,171            | 181,755    | 79,002            | 144,291    |
| E. SULAWESI UTARA           | 79,948    | 253,183    | 60,913             | 216,504    |                   | 169,687    | 61,180            |            |                   | 164,649    | 98,094            | 204,197    | 70,092            | 206,978    |
| EL STEAMEST TENGAIL         | 93,577    | 299,473    | 61,130             | 192,417    |                   | 139,607    | 61,154            |            |                   | 145,421    | 101,204           | 200,190    | 116,756           | 239,844    |
| A. SULAWEST SELATAN         | 519,380   | -          | 485,029            | 1,771,269  | -                 | -          | 579,345           |            | -                 | 1,664,684  | 607,828           | -          | 596,260           | 2,055,716  |
| B. SULAMEST SELATAN         | 28,427    | 47,422     | 9,528              | 23,175     |                   | 20,559     | 14,012            |            | •                 | 25,043     | 31,682            | 49,589     | 36,050            | 59,418     |
|                             | 17,475    |            | 502                | 1,198      |                   | 1,172      | 509               | -          |                   | 1,181      | 22,486            | 16,517     | 22,447            | 23,099     |
| B. MALUKE<br>D. IRIAN JAYA  | 563       |            | 372                | 1,023      |                   |            | 1,087             |            |                   | 1,766      | 966               | 1,555      | 1,932             | 3,441      |
| TOTAL INDONESIA             | 8,495,096 | 29,201,619 | 7,229,417          | 28,575,074 | 7,202,360         | 21,808,340 | 7,698,409         | 24,172,366 | 7,675,118         | 24,731,872 | 9,018,335         | 29,773,962 | 9,375,944         | 32,775,80  |

Source: Department of Agriculture

~

55 — 56

. k

|      |                        |                                               | TADA CALAN                              |           |             | PADI LADANG      |                                                                                                   | IGVA                                                                                              | (SAWAH + LA      | LADANG)           |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|      | ISNIJONA               | onen                                          |                                         | ack       |             | Hasil/Ha<br>(Kw) | produksi<br>(ton)                                                                                 | Luas panen<br>(ha)                                                                                | HASIL/Ha<br>(Kw) | Produksi<br>(ton) |
|      | •                      | (ha)                                          | ( XM)                                   | (ton)     | (na)        |                  |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                   | .                | 2.5               |
|      |                        | . 74 044                                      | 2 C C                                   | 25.52     | 1,96        | ະ,               | αð í                                                                                              | 250 441                                                                                           |                  |                   |
|      | . Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 200,002                                       | 36                                      | 547.50    | 82          | ð<br>ط           | с, -<br>С, -                                                                                      |                                                                                                   | )<br>v           | 67.2              |
|      | Sumatora               | 0 # 7 . 0 A 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | - C<br>- C<br>- C<br>- C                | 55,16     | 7,75        | ທູ<br>ທ          | 0<br>0<br>7<br>0<br>7<br>0                                                                        | 1 V C V C V C V C V C V C V C V C V C V                                                           | òc               | 277               |
| 'n   |                        | 700,207                                       | ) ¥<br>- <<br>- <                       | 215.72    | 6,55        | <u>د</u> د       | с,<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2 | 0 V<br>0 V<br>0 V                                                                                 | י<br>שי          | 67,5              |
| 4    |                        | 0.0.00                                        | 10                                      | 43.94     | 98, 8       | 8<br>2           | 20,05                                                                                             | 0 F U V                                                                                           | U                | 21                |
| 5    | 1 Q E Q D              |                                               |                                         | 50,35     | 7.07        | ς<br>γ           | , .                                                                                               |                                                                                                   | ה<br>ו כ         | 57                |
| i vi | Suma                   | 258,100                                       | 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | 116.614   | 19,553      | 15,73            | 30,75                                                                                             | 10<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7 | • •              | 64.0              |
|      |                        | 000°04°                                       |                                         | 76,63     | 23,38       | ر<br>م           | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~                                                            | × * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *                                                           | >                | 68.7              |
| 33   | Eundword .             | 200,001                                       |                                         | 94,46     | 3,94        | -1               | (), ()                                                                                            |                                                                                                   | 1                | 53.7              |
|      | S U M A T E R A        |                                               |                                         | 53.32     | 27          | ণ্               | 4 0<br>4 0<br>1                                                                                   | 1010<br>1010<br>1010                                                                              | ir               | .252.             |
| 5    |                        | 107,91<br>107,91                              |                                         | .067.32   | 9,35        | 16,94            | r + 4<br>C + 1                                                                                    | 00× 177, -                                                                                        | È c              | -                 |
| 0    |                        |                                               | 1 4<br>1                                | 5.58      | 3,83        | Γ.               | 20                                                                                                |                                                                                                   | 5                | 554,0             |
| -    | Jawa                   |                                               | 0 V V                                   | 481.73    | 3,58        | ົ                | 12.17                                                                                             |                                                                                                   |                  | ,930.5            |
| 12   | D. I.                  | ňš                                            | 6 9 9                                   | 809.76    | •           | ຕຸ               |                                                                                                   | - 0 ' 0 '<br>2 V ' V '                                                                            | 0                | 45,9              |
|      | Jawa                   | 22- 244.<br>VCa 044.                          |                                         | 087,81    | 6,75        | 7                | 2                                                                                                 |                                                                                                   | 1                | 764 9             |
|      | JAWA & MADURA          | -                                             |                                         | 755.55    | , <u></u> β | 12,26            | 9,52                                                                                              | 7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7                                                                        | ົ້ທ              |                   |
| 7    | 4 4 9 1                | ۰ م                                           |                                         | 00.00     | 5. 6        |                  | 27.01                                                                                             | 3 C<br>7 C<br>7 C<br>7 C                                                                          | 5                | 28.2              |
| 5    | . Nusatenggara         |                                               | 25.35                                   | 22,06     |             | 4                | <u>.</u>                                                                                          | 2                                                                                                 |                  |                   |
| 16   | . NGBOD                |                                               | i<br>i<br>f                             |           |             |                  | 00 01                                                                                             | 43.62                                                                                             | 95.73            | ٩                 |
| F    | TOETE .                | 433.025                                       | 38                                      | 1,673,626 | 이<br>이      |                  |                                                                                                   | 6                                                                                                 | 6                | 03.5              |
|      | <1                     | 100 580                                       | 5                                       | 52,05     | 6,24        | о,<br>п.         | 0<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7  | 90 OC                                                                                             | 18.11            | <i>°</i>          |
| 37   | Kalimantan             |                                               | 10                                      | 68        | 9,85        | າ<br>ເຈົ້າ       |                                                                                                   | 32 31                                                                                             | 6                | 89,7              |
| -    | -                      | 20 A 006                                      | 24.8                                    | 40,84     | е,<br>Г     |                  | - C<br>N 0<br>N 0<br>N 0                                                                          | 79,00                                                                                             | ത                | 44                |
| ň    | Kalimantan             |                                               | 23.2                                    | 9,48      | 44,70       | ਆ (<br>ਯੂ∢       |                                                                                                   | 9.08                                                                                              | ò                | 56.5              |
| 2    |                        | 500.005                                       | 24.0                                    | 9,06      | 5           | ר<br>ר           |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                   | İ,               | 06,90             |
|      | XALTMANTAN             |                                               |                                         | 83.00     | 15,00       | ດູ່<br>ທີ        | 2                                                                                                 | > C<br>> C<br>> V<br>> V                                                                          |                  | 8.6               |
| ~    | 2. Sulawesi            |                                               |                                         | 29        | . 47,60     | S                | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                                                             | 1 4<br>- 0<br>- 0<br>- 4                                                                          |                  | 55.7              |
| 2    | 3. Sulavest            |                                               | ំ ។<br>សា<br>ខេតា                       | 20,10     | 26,57       | с.<br>Ч          | 200                                                                                               | 20.05                                                                                             | ່ງ               | 59,4              |
| ~1   | 4. Sulawosi Solatan    |                                               | 50.0                                    | 27,19     | 24,50       | ر:<br>م          | 4 V<br>4 C<br>4 C<br>4 C                                                                          | 5                                                                                                 | ÷                | <u> </u>          |
| 2    | 5. Sulawest Ton        |                                               |                                         | 3,59      | 113,74      | ~[•              |                                                                                                   | 22 44                                                                                             | 1.               | 23,0              |
|      | N C L > 8 2            |                                               | 22.5                                    | 1,21      | 21,91       | ດ<br>ເ           | 0 0<br>0 C                                                                                        | 191                                                                                               | ~                |                   |
| й.   | 5. M & 1               | 1,308                                         | 20,5                                    | 2,691     | ¢           |                  | 22,638                                                                                            | 24, 379                                                                                           | 0                | n,                |
| ~    | 7. IFLAN               | 1,845                                         | <u>با</u>                               | 5         | C177        | 2[ 1             |                                                                                                   | 129.31                                                                                            | o                | 2,229             |
|      |                        | 3,393,321                                     | 32,1                                    | 904       |             | <u> </u>         | 000,000,000                                                                                       | 9,375,944                                                                                         | 23,96            | 75,80             |
|      | יין<br>מארא            | 91,571,                                       | n                                       | 0,992,47  | 1,202,/4    |                  |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                   |                  |                   |
|      |                        | -                                             |                                         |           |             |                  |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                   |                  |                   |

Source: Department of Agriculture

Beras : 22.287.549 ton

#### Table 4 ----

# Paddy Production and Harvested Area in Indonesia, 1980 (Equivalent: Paddy)

|       |                      |                 | Paddy          |            | U               | lpland Rice |                   |                 | Total    |            |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
|       | Provínce             | llarvested Area | Yield          | Production | llarvested Area | Yield       | Production        | llarvested Area | Yield    | Production |
|       |                      | (ha)            | (ton/ha)       | (ton)      | (ha)            | (ton/ha)    | (ton)             | (ha)            | (ton/ha) | (ten)      |
|       | Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 207.344         | 31,44          | 651,890    | 18.982          | 14,28       | 27.106            | 226.326         | 30,00    | 678.996    |
|       | Sumatera Utara       | 417.111         | 31,10          | 1.297.215  | 115.086         | 15,94       | 183.447           | 532.197         | 27,82    | 1.480.662  |
|       | Supatera Barat       | 281.081         | 35,56          | 999.524    | 8.417           | 14,99       | 12.617            | 289.498         | 34,96    | 1.012.14   |
| -     | Riav                 | 87.084          | 24,51          | 213.443    | 47.494          | 13,18       | 62.597            | 134.578         | 20,51    | 276.04     |
|       | Jacbi                | 124.396         | 29,27          | 364.107    | 22.573          | 10,65       | 24.040            | 146.969         | 26,41    | 388.14     |
|       |                      | 240.078         | 29,16          | 700.067    | 119.188         | 15,95       | 190.105           | 359.266         | 24,78    | 890.17     |
|       | Sumatera Selatan     | 52.758          | 29,44          | 155.320    | 17.255          | 13,97       | 24.105            | 70.013          | 25,63    | 179.42     |
|       | Eengkulu             | 150.484         | 34,51          | 519.320    | 121.651         | 15,09       | 183.571           | 272.135         | 25,83    | 702.89     |
|       | Lampung<br>SUMATERA  | 1.560.336       | 31,41          | 4.900.886  | 470.646         | 15,03       | 707.588           | 2.030.982       | 27,61    | 5.608.47   |
| ^     |                      | 21.055          | 20.95          | 62.859     | 489             | 11,10       | 543               | 21.544          | 29,43    | 63.40      |
|       | D.K.I. Jakarta       | 21.055          | 29,85          | 6.337.676  | 115.302         | 16,09       | 185.485           | 1.859.599       | 35,08    | 6.523.16   |
|       | Java Barat           | 1.744.297       | 36,33          | 5.134.513  | 41.907          | 17,07       | 71.521            | 1.336.485       | 38,95    | 5,206.0    |
|       | Jawa Tengah          | 1.294.578       | 39,66          | 419.801    | 29.751          | 16,04       | 47.718            | 129.303         | 36,16    | 467.5      |
|       | D.I. Yogyzkarta      | 99.552          | 42,17          | 6.177.472  | 60.313          | 16,47       | 99.311            | 1.431.047       | 43,86    | 6.276.7    |
| 13.   | Java Timur           | 1.370.734       | 45,07          | 18.132.321 | 247.762         | 16,33       | 404.578           | 4.777.978       | 38.80    | 18.536.8   |
|       | JAWA & MADURA        | 4.530.216       | 40,03          | 10.152.521 |                 |             | • · · • • • • • • |                 |          |            |
|       |                      | 173 036         | 41 96          | 716.858    | 8.546           | 13,33       | 11.435            | 182.372         | 39,93    | 728.2      |
|       | Bali                 | 173.826         | 41,24          | 639.919    | 21.010          | 13,46       | 28.279            | 223.516         | 29,89    | 668.1      |
| 15.   | Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 202.506         | 31,60          | 132.463    | 89.672          | 13,90       | 124.644           | 145.658         | 17,65    | 257.1      |
| 16.   | Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 55.986          | 23,66          | -          | -               | , -         | -                 | -               |          |            |
| 17.   | Timor Timur *)       | ~               | 26 15          | 1.489.240  | 119.228         | 13,79       | 164.358           | 551.546         | 29,98    | 1.653.5    |
|       | BALI & NUSATENGCARA  | 432.318         | 34,45          | 1.407.240  |                 |             |                   |                 |          |            |
|       |                      | 107 013         | 22 05          | 448.001    | 116.300         | 11,42       | 132.815           | 304.141         | 19,10    | 580.8      |
| 18.   | Kalimantan Barat     | 187.841         | 23,85          | 146.798    | 50.444          | 12,92       | 65.174            | 123.660         | 17,14    | 211.9      |
| 19.   | Kalimantan Tengah    | 73.216          |                | 651.210    | 29.113          | 12,88       | 37.498            | 289.597         | 23,61    | 683.7      |
| 20.   | Kalimantan Selatan   | 260.484         |                | 70.763     | 44.101          | 13,83       | 60.992            | 78.171          | 23,25    | 181.7      |
| 21.   | Kalimantan Timur     | 34.070          |                |            | 239.958         | 12,36       | 296.479           | 795.569         | 20,28    | 1,613.2    |
|       | KALIBANTAN           | 555.611         | 23,70          | 1.316.772  |                 |             |                   | -               |          |            |
|       |                      |                 |                | 229.157    | 23.644          | 14,82       | 35.040            | 98.094          | 20,82    | 204.       |
| 22.   | Sulawesi Utara       | 74.450          |                | 152.633    | 38.854          | 12,24       | 47.557            | 101.204         | 19,78    | 200.       |
| 23.   | Sulawesi Tengah      | 62.350          |                | 1.791.797  | 28.708          | 13,20       | 37.895            | 607.828         |          | 1.829.     |
| 24.   | Sulawesi Selatan     | 579.120         |                |            | 19.768          | 12,61       | 24.927            | 31.682          |          | 49.        |
|       | Sulawesi Tenggara    | 11.914          | 20,70          | 24.662     | 110.974         | 13,10       | 145.419           | 838.808         | 27,94    | 2.343.     |
| - / 1 | SULANESI             | 727.83          | 4 30,20        | 2,198.249  | 110.774         | 10110       |                   |                 |          |            |
|       | <u></u>              |                 |                | 1 430      | 21.956          | 7,05        | 15.479            | 22.486          |          | 16.        |
| 26.   | Maluku               | 53              |                | 1.038      | 395             | 11,85       | 468               | 966             |          |            |
|       | Irian Jaya           | 57              |                | 1.087      | 22.351          | 7,13        | 15.947            | 23.452          |          |            |
| 11.   | MALUKU 6 IRIAN JAYA  | 1.10            |                | 2.125      | 963.157         | 13,81       | 1.329.791         | 4,240.357       |          |            |
|       | JONLAH LUAR JAWA     | 3.277.20        |                | 9.907.272  | 1.210.919       | 14,32       | 1.734.369         |                 | 33,01    | 29.773.    |
|       | INDONESIA            | 7.807.41        | <u>6 35,91</u> | 28.039.599 | 1.210.717       |             |                   |                 |          |            |

Source: Department of Agriculture

<del>59</del> - 60

| Item                   | otal Farm  | Average<br>Farm Paddy                                 | 'Total Paddy Pla<br>Area (ha) | nted   | Intensif  | ication P | rogram Area | a (1979)  | Intensifi-                                                                  | H.Y.V.                 |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| ł                      | louseho 1d | Harvested<br>Area                                     |                               | e than | BIMAS     | INMAS     | INSUS       | TOTAL     | cation<br>Program Area                                                      | Planted Area<br>(1979) |
| Provinces              | (x 1,000)  | (0.1 <sub>ha</sub> )                                  |                               | 000ha. | (x1000ha) | (x1000ha) | (x1000ha)   | (x1000ha) | (%)                                                                         | (x 1000 ha)            |
| 1. D.I. ACEH           | 353        | 6.5                                                   | 256,576                       |        | 49        | 55        | 31          | 135       | 59                                                                          | 67                     |
| 2. SUMATERA UTARA      | 816        | 6.7                                                   | 533,235                       |        | 100       | 248       | 58          | 406       | 75                                                                          | 59                     |
| 3. SUMATERA BARAT      | 426        | 6.4                                                   | 272,863                       |        | 77        | 149       | 30          | 256       | 07                                                                          | 12                     |
| 4. RIAU                | 199        | 6.6                                                   | 124,622                       |        | 19        | 51        | -           | 69        | 52                                                                          | 1                      |
| 5. JAMBI               | 143        | 11.2                                                  | 166,588                       |        | 35        | 17        | -           | 61        | 38                                                                          | 3                      |
| 6. SUMATERA SELATAN    | 377        | 10.0                                                  | 355,022                       |        | 98        | 16        | 13          | 126       | 34                                                                          | 23                     |
| 7. BENGKULU            | 85         | 9.2                                                   | 73,085                        |        | 16        | 13        | 3           | 32        | 42                                                                          | 7                      |
| 8. LAMPUNG             | 447        | 5.9                                                   | 244,346                       |        | 48        | 74        | 41          | 163       | 62                                                                          | 28                     |
| 9. D.K.I. JAKARTA      | 20         | 9.0                                                   | 18,496                        |        | ~         | 14        | -           | 14        | 76                                                                          | 0                      |
| O. JAWA BARAT          | 2,468      | 7.3                                                   | 1,805,862                     |        | 887       | 598       | 198         | 1,683     | 93                                                                          | 65                     |
| 1. JAWA TENGAN         | 2,766      | 4.8                                                   | 1,291,917                     |        | 288       | 477       | 470         | 1,235     | 93                                                                          | 308                    |
| 12. D.I. YOGYAKARTA    | 344        | 3.3                                                   | 114,628                       |        | 82        | 67        | 55          | 204       | 178                                                                         | 43                     |
| 13. JAWA TIMUR         | 3,066      | 4.6                                                   | 1,397,593                     |        | 635       | 630       | 689         | 1,945     | 139                                                                         | 377                    |
| 14. BALI               | 305        | 5.7                                                   | 181,540                       |        | 110       | 29        | 58          | 197       | 112                                                                         | 63                     |
| 15. N.T. BARAT         | 281        | 7.1                                                   | 201,206                       |        | 60        | 45        | 6           | 111       | 56                                                                          | 11                     |
| 16. N.T. TIMUR         | 365        | 2.1                                                   | 117,634                       |        | 19        | 21        | 2           | 42        | 35                                                                          | 0.1                    |
| 17. KALIMANTAN BARAT   | 274        | 11.2                                                  | 304,477                       |        | 28        | 49        | 0           | 77        | 25                                                                          | 0.1                    |
| 18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH  | 100        | 11.9                                                  | 123,957                       |        | 20        | 35        | 0           | 55        | 46                                                                          | 1                      |
| 19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN |            | 11.6                                                  | 310,013                       |        | 27        | 115       | 3           | 145       | 49                                                                          | 5                      |
| 20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR   | 58         | 13.8                                                  | 80,105                        |        | 2         | 17        | 0           | 18        | 23                                                                          | 5                      |
| 21. SULAWESI UTARA     | 218        | 4.2                                                   | 70,290                        |        | 21        | 54        | 7           | 82        | 89                                                                          | 21                     |
| 22. SULAWESI TENGAH    | 132        | 7.8                                                   | 114,386                       |        | 8         | 19        | 2           | 29        | 28                                                                          | 1                      |
| 23. SULAWEST SELATAN   | 640        | 9.0                                                   | 591,132                       |        | 110       | 110       | 98          | 318       | 54                                                                          | 164                    |
| 24. SULAWEST TENGGARA  | 103        | 3.4                                                   | 32,326                        |        | 6         | 1         | 0           | 7         | 21                                                                          | 3                      |
| 25. MALUKU             | 120        | 1.7                                                   | 20,188                        |        | -         | 4         | -           | 4         | 22                                                                          |                        |
| 26. IRIAN              |            |                                                       | 1,468                         |        | -         | -         | ~           | •         | -                                                                           | ~ <b>i</b>             |
|                        |            | Total Pad<br>Harvested<br>:<br>Total Far<br>Household | Area<br>m                     |        |           |           |             |           | Total Intens<br>fication<br>Prograp Ares<br>÷<br>Total Paddy<br>Harvested A | a )                    |

\*\*\*\*\* <u>- ---</u> \*\*\*\*\*

Table 5-1Statistics of Agriculture in Indonesia (1)

Source: National Statistic Office Indonesia

<u>\$!</u> – 62

•

*·* .

| Item                 | H.Y.V.                                      | K.Y.V. Planted Area                    | Irriga | ated Area (       | 1978)   |                       |                                | G.P.P. per                                                     |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Provinces            | Introduction (%)                            | in Intensification<br>Program Area (%) |        | Incomplete<br>(B) |         | Irrigation<br>(A) (%) | Irrigation<br>(B) (%)          | Capita (1975 - 76)<br>(x1,000 Rp.)                             |
| 1. D.I. ACEH         | 29                                          | 50                                     | 17     | 138               | 155     | 10                    | 92                             | 80                                                             |
| 2. SUMATERA UTARA    | 11                                          | 24                                     | 28     | 218               | 246     | 9                     | 82                             | 140                                                            |
| 3. SUNATERA BARAT    | 4                                           | 5                                      | 4      | 131               | 136     | 9                     | 94                             | 62                                                             |
| 4. RIAU              | 1                                           | 1                                      | -      | 10                | 10      | -                     | 21                             | 1,000(Includin<br>0il)                                         |
| 5. JAMBI             | 2                                           | 5                                      | 1      | 23                | 23      | 1                     | 31                             | 100                                                            |
| 6. SUMATERA SELATAN  | 6                                           | 18                                     | 9      | 48                | 56      | 5                     | 33                             | 230                                                            |
| 7. BENGKULU          | y                                           | 22                                     | 4      | 28                | 32      | 9                     | 71                             | 59                                                             |
| 8. LAMPUNG           | 11                                          | 17                                     | 46     | 28                | 73      | 52                    | 82                             | 80                                                             |
| 9. D.K.I. JAKARTA    | 2                                           | U                                      | 7      | 3                 | 10      | 70                    | 100                            | 250                                                            |
| 10. JAWA BARAT       | - 4                                         | 4                                      | 357    | 497               | 854     | 43                    | 102                            | 90                                                             |
|                      | 29                                          | 25                                     | 297    | 388               | 684     | 37                    | 85                             | 70                                                             |
| 11. JAWA TENGAN      | 37                                          | 21                                     | 2      | 53                | 55      | 5                     | 131                            | 60                                                             |
| 12. D.I. YOGYAKARTA  | 27                                          | 9                                      | 549    | 335               | 884     | 59                    | 95                             | 80                                                             |
| 13. JAWA TIMUR       | 39                                          | 32                                     | -      | 97                | 97      | -                     | 118                            | -                                                              |
| 14. BALI             |                                             | 10                                     | 59     | 74                | 133     | 40                    | 90                             | 40                                                             |
| 15. N.T. BARAT       | 6                                           | 0                                      | 3      | 41                | 45      | 5                     | 71                             | -                                                              |
| 16. N.T. TIMUR       | 0.1                                         | 0                                      |        | -                 | -       |                       | _                              | 80                                                             |
| 17. KALIMANTAN BARAT | 0.03                                        |                                        | 2      | 33                | 35      | 2                     | 43                             | 130                                                            |
| 18. " TENGAH         |                                             | 2                                      | - 8    | 15                | 23      | 5                     | 16                             | 130                                                            |
| 19. " SELATA         | _                                           | 3                                      | 0.1    | 8                 | 8       | 0.3                   | 28                             | 760(Includi<br>Oil                                             |
| 20. "TIMUR           |                                             | 28                                     | 3      | 26                | 30      | 8                     | 81                             | 100                                                            |
| 21. SULAWESI UTARA   | 29                                          | 26                                     | 0.5    | 29                | 29      | 1.1                   | 63                             | 80                                                             |
| 22. " TENGAH         | 1                                           | 3                                      | 85     | 162               | 247     | 26                    | 75                             | 70                                                             |
| 23. " SELATAN        | 28                                          | 52                                     | 2      | 12                | 14      | 6                     | 44                             | -                                                              |
| 24. " TENGGAR        | а 9                                         | 42                                     | _      | _                 | -       | _                     | -                              | -                                                              |
| 25. MALUKU           | -                                           | 0                                      | _      | _                 | _       | _                     |                                | -                                                              |
| 26. IRIAN            | -<br>H.Y.V. Pla<br>Area ÷ Tot<br>Paddy Harv | al                                     |        |                   |         | I rivated Are         | a rigated Are<br>dy Total Padd | Ir-<br>Gross Province Pro-<br>duction ÷ Province<br>Population |
|                      | Area                                        |                                        |        |                   | Sources | National Sta          | tistic Office                  | Indonesia                                                      |

#### Statistics of Agriculture in Indonesia (2) Table 5-2

```
.P. per
(1975 - 76)
00 Rp.)
 ____
  80
 140
  62
,000 (Including
0il)
 100
 230
  59
  80
  250
   90
   70
   60
   80
    --
   40
    -
   80
  130
  130
  760(Including
0il)
   100
   80
    70
     _
     _
      _
Province Pro-
ion + Province
lation
```

63 - 61

| ·     | Production | Less seed<br>and losses | Imports                                | BULOG<br>stock<br>changes | Total<br>Available | Population<br>mid-year<br>(millions) | Available<br>per capita<br>(kg/<br>cap/yr) |
|-------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)                     | (4)                                    | (5)                       | (6)                | (7)                                  | (8)                                        |
|       | ********   | • • • • • • • • • • • • | ···· : ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | llion to                  | 15                 |                                      |                                            |
| 1954  | 7.84       | 0.72                    | 0.26                                   |                           |                    |                                      |                                            |
| 55    | 7.51       | 0.70                    | 0.13                                   | -0.09                     | 7.29               | 82.82                                | 88                                         |
| 56    | 7.60       | 0.71                    |                                        | +0.40                     | 7.34               | 84.56                                | 87                                         |
| 57    | 7.63       | 0.72                    | 0.82                                   | -0.06                     | 7.65               | 86.35                                | 89                                         |
| 58    | 7.98       | 0.75                    | 0.55                                   | +0.06                     | 7.52               | 88.21                                | 85                                         |
| 59    | 8.29       | 0.77                    | 0.92                                   | -0.06                     | 8.09               | 90.14                                | 90                                         |
| 1960  | 10.17      | 0.89                    | 0.89                                   | +0.02                     | 8.43               | 92.14                                | 91                                         |
| 61    | 9.58       | 0.84                    | 0.89                                   | +0.08                     | 10.25              | 94.20                                | 109                                        |
| 62    | 10.28      |                         | 1.06                                   | +0.03                     | 9.77               | 96.32                                | 101                                        |
| 63    | 9.16       | 0.90                    | 1.02                                   | +0.02                     | 10.42              | 98.32                                | 106                                        |
| 64    | 9.61       | 0.83                    | 1.04                                   | -0.12                     | 9.25               | 100.24                               | 92                                         |
| 65    | 10.24      | 0.81                    | 1.01                                   | 0                         | 9.81               | 102.25                               | 96                                         |
| 66    |            | 0.90                    | 0.20                                   | +0.10                     | 9.64               | 104.34                               | 92                                         |
|       | 10.75      | 0.94                    | 0.31                                   | -0.10                     | 10.02              | 106.53                               | 94                                         |
| 67    | 10.40      | 0.91                    | 0.35                                   | +0.03                     | 9.87               | 108.80                               | 91                                         |
| 68    | 11.67      | 1.01                    | 0.63                                   | -0.35                     | 10.94              | \$11.17                              | 98                                         |
| 69    | 12.25      | 1.05                    | 0.60                                   | +0.23                     | 12.03              | 113.63                               | 106                                        |
| 1970  | 13.14      | 1.10                    | 0.96                                   | -0.27                     | 12.73              | 116.17                               | 110                                        |
| 71    | 13.72      | 1.14                    | 0.49                                   | 0                         | 13.07              | 118.81                               | 110                                        |
| 72    | 13.18      | 1.09                    | 0.73                                   | +0.36                     | 13.18              | 121.55                               | 108                                        |
| 73    | 14.61      | 1.20                    | 1.66                                   | -0.41                     | 14.66              | 124.40                               | 118                                        |
| 74    | 15.28      | 1.24                    | 1.07                                   | -0.27                     | 14.84              | 127.31                               | 117                                        |
| - 75  | 15.18      | 1.24                    | 0.67                                   | +0.22                     | 14.83              | 130.29                               | 114                                        |
| 76    | 15.84      | 1.27                    | 1.28                                   | +0.08                     | 15.93              | 133.34                               | 119                                        |
| 77    | 15.88      | 1.27                    | 1.96                                   | +0.03                     | 16.60              | 136.46                               | 122                                        |
| 78    | 17.52      | 1.39                    | 1.85                                   | -0.67                     | 17.31              | 139.65                               | 124                                        |
| 79    | 17.87      | 1.43                    | 1.95                                   | +0.37                     | 18.76              | 142.92                               | 131                                        |
| 1980* | 20.25      | 1.62                    | 2.05                                   | -0.94                     | 19.74              | 147.21                               | 134                                        |

Table 6 Average Annual Per Capita Available and Apparent Consumption (Disappearance) of Nilled Rice in Indonesia, 1954-1980

#### Source:

- Computation for seeds and losses is based on the estimates of CBS, Neraca Bahan Makanan, Indonesia (Food Balance Sheet for Indonesia), May 1977, of 38.286 kg/ha for seeds, 1.5% for livestock feed and 4.5% for losses.
- Imports 1954-1969 from BULOC, Sidik Moeljono, "Seperempat abad Bergulat dengan Butir-butir Beras," (A Quarter Century of Rice Grains), 1971; after 1969 from BULOG. Excludes glutinous rice imports.
- 3. The population of Indonesia 1967-1971 was interpolated using the results of the Population Census 1961 and 1971. The population 1971-1980 was interpolated using Census 1971 and 1980 from CBS.
- 4. Stock changes from BULOG, see Appendix III, Tables 1 and 2.
- 5. Production from CBS, converted from paddy at 68%. Preliminary.
- NOTE: Figures before 1960 not comparable with later years because of change in methodology in making production estimates.

Above table is quoted from "The New Rice Economy of Indonesia" by Dr. L. A. Mears.

| Table 7 Indonesian Domestic Furchases and time tons of milled rice equivalent)       5)         (in tons of milled rice equivalent)       5)         (in tons of milled rice equivalent)       5         (in tons of milled rice equivalent)       5         Scock. start of period       884.679 <sup>1</sup> 2.136.458       2.468.242         Domestic Purchases:       763.407       402.598       30.157         Domestic Purchases:       763.407       402.598       30.157         Milled Rice       207.836       50.056       5.787         Paddy       5.787       209.468       2.329,049         Total Stock       1.029       5.056       5.787         Total Stock       1.029       3.234       111.857         Total Stock       1.029       3.234       111.857         Total N.O. and Distributions       (408.705)       (419.227)       (870.091)         Military and Civil Servants       1.51.015       175.032       19.730         Battere       2.37.824       2.369       61.326       3.369         Venter       0.050       5.585       61.326       3.369         Venter       0.050       756       3.369       5.369         0.0586       2.136.458 <t< th=""><th>oct. Jan.<br/>2,468,242 Jan.<br/>2,468,242 1,73<br/>5,787 15<br/>105,805 11<br/>105,805 11<br/>111,857 12<br/>111,857 12<br/>111,857 12<br/>111,857 12<br/>111,857 12<br/>13,309 1,20<br/>637,878 530 1,2<br/>1,736,530 1,2</th><th>6,530<br/>6,530<br/>6,530<br/>6,530<br/>17,233<br/>18,490<br/>32,468<br/>32,468<br/>32,468<br/>32,468<br/>23,164<br/>70,085)<br/>92,062<br/>23,164<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,2184<br/>20,21844<br/>20,21844<br/>20,21844<br/>20,21844<br/>20,21844<br/>20,21844<br/>20,21844<br/>20,2</th><th>Year 4)<br/>1980/81<br/>884.679<br/>884.679<br/>1,346,376<br/>290.518<br/>1,213.150<br/>3,734,723<br/>239,284<br/>(2,467,508)<br/>669,266<br/>86,472<br/>1,613,747<br/>98,023<br/>16,383<br/>16,383<br/>1,250,832<sup>2</sup>)</th></t<> | oct. Jan.<br>2,468,242 Jan.<br>2,468,242 1,73<br>5,787 15<br>105,805 11<br>105,805 11<br>111,857 12<br>111,857 12<br>111,857 12<br>111,857 12<br>111,857 12<br>13,309 1,20<br>637,878 530 1,2<br>1,736,530 1,2 | 6,530<br>6,530<br>6,530<br>6,530<br>17,233<br>18,490<br>32,468<br>32,468<br>32,468<br>32,468<br>23,164<br>70,085)<br>92,062<br>23,164<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,2184<br>20,21844<br>20,21844<br>20,21844<br>20,21844<br>20,21844<br>20,21844<br>20,21844<br>20,2 | Year 4)<br>1980/81<br>884.679<br>884.679<br>1,346,376<br>290.518<br>1,213.150<br>3,734,723<br>239,284<br>(2,467,508)<br>669,266<br>86,472<br>1,613,747<br>98,023<br>16,383<br>16,383<br>1,250,832 <sup>2</sup> ) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Sales of Paddy and Milled Rice 1980 - 1981

|                  |                                          |              |                              |                      | Distribution              |                                  |                                             |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Calendar<br>Year | Openin <u>82</u> /<br>Stocks <u>-</u> 2/ | Imports<br>+ | Domestic<br>Procurement<br>+ | Budget<br>Group<br>- | Market<br>Operacions<br>- | Other.<br>including<br>Loss<br>- | Closin <sub>82</sub> /<br>Stocks <u>2</u> / |
| r<br>200         | C 94                                     | 0<br>0<br>0  | C ()<br>C ()<br>C ()         | 681 O                | 7 621                     | 78.8<br>28                       | 151.0                                       |
| 1961             | 7.01                                     |              |                              |                      |                           |                                  |                                             |
| 68               | 151.0                                    | 628.4        | 597.6                        | 697.0                | 72.8                      | 110.9                            | 496.3                                       |
| 69               | 496.3                                    | 604.2        | 203.9                        | 687.7                | 126.5                     | 228.3                            | 261.9                                       |
| 1970             | 261.9                                    | 955.6        | 493.3                        | 710.5                | 228.9                     | 241.0                            | 530.4                                       |
| 7.7              | 530.4                                    | 489.9        | 616.7                        | 677.4                | 225.8                     | 203.2                            | 530.6                                       |
| 72               | 530.6                                    | 734.5        | 160.3                        | 650.6                | 418.6                     | 188.2                            | 168.0                                       |
| 73               | 168.0                                    | 1,656.7      | 262.8                        | 660.8                | 703.5                     | 143.9                            | 579.3                                       |
| 74               | 579.3                                    | 1.070.8      | 530.4                        | 657.5                | 315.1                     | 361.1                            | 846.8                                       |
| 75               | 846.8                                    | 672.7        | 539.3                        | 663.7                | 423.2                     | 346.7                            | 625.2                                       |
| 76               | 625.2                                    | 1.280.6      | 391.5                        | 662.0                | 887.6                     | 206.8                            | 541.0                                       |
| 27               | 541.0                                    | 1,964.1      | 423.9                        | 635.0                | 1,702.8                   | 79.5                             | 511.7                                       |
| 78               | 511.7                                    | 1,852.3      | 865.8                        | 585.8                | 1、224、4                   | 235.0                            | 1,184.6                                     |
| /-dz             | 1,184.6                                  | 1,949.4      | 331.1                        | 629.4                | 1.783.8                   | 237.2                            | S14.7                                       |
| 1980-1/          | 814.7                                    | 2.049.5      | 1,585.6                      | 600.8                | 1,840.1                   | 258.4                            | 1,750.5                                     |

Rice Imports, Domestic Procurement, Stocks and Distribution 1967 + 1980

Table 8

Source: RULOC

Note: 1/ Preliminary  $\overline{2}$ / Milled rice plus paddy (at weight of equivalent milled rice).  $\overline{3}$ / Totals may not add due to rounding.

| Date Price Effective                | Floor Price Paddy <sup>1/</sup><br>Rp/kg | Index<br>(Base 1971 = 100) |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1969/70 - 1972/73                   | 20.90                                    | 100                        |
| April 1, 1973 - May 23, 1973        | 25.55                                    | 122                        |
| Nay 24, 1973 - March 31, 1974       | 30.40                                    | 145                        |
| April 1, 1974 - January 31, 1975    | 41.60                                    | 199                        |
| February 1, 1975 - January 31, 19   | 76 58.50                                 | 280                        |
| February 1, 1976 - January 31, 19   |                                          | 328                        |
| February 1, 1977 - January 31, 19   |                                          | 340                        |
| February 1, 1978 - January 31, 1    |                                          | 359                        |
| February 1, 1979 - May 2, 1979      | 85.00                                    | 407                        |
| May 3, 1979 - January 31, 1980      | 95.00                                    | 455                        |
| February 1, 1980 - January 31, 1    | 981 105                                  | 502                        |
|                                     | 120                                      | 574                        |
| February 1, 1981<br>January 1, 1982 | 135                                      | 645                        |
|                                     |                                          |                            |

## Table 9 Floor Price - Absolute and Index 1969/70 - 1981

Source: BULOG

Note: 1/ Hill dry paddy, 14% moisture content.

|                                     |               | (Rp/kg) |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Date effective                      | Surplus Areas |         |
| 1969/70 - late 1972                 | 50.00         | 50.00   |
| 1972 and 1973                       | Flo           | ating   |
| January, 1974 - August 1975         | 100.00        | 120.00  |
| September, 1975 - October 1975      | 120.00        | 130.00  |
| November, 1975 - Hay 1976           | 125.00        | 135.00  |
| June, 1976 - December 1976          | 125.00        | 140.00  |
| January, 1977 - March, 1978         | 127.50        | 140.00  |
| April, 1978 – January 17, 1979*     | 140.00        | 150.00  |
| January 12, 1979 - January 21, 1979 | 142.50        | 155.00  |
| January 22, 1975 - April, 1979"     | 142.50        | 160.00  |

Table 10 BULOG Ceiling Price of Milled Rice 1969/70 - April 1979

Source: BULOG

.

Note: Now "ceiling price" concept being implemented in Jakarta starting in 1977 and elsewhere in April 1979

|                   | Year  |             |             |              |       | 6 4 0 F | 160.  | 9 C C F | 2201   | t<br>r<br>c | 0<br>1<br>0<br>7 |        |        |
|-------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|------------------|--------|--------|
| Month             | 2047  | 4044        | 0167        | 7/67         | 7/67  | C/ 67   | 4/AT  | C/ 67   | 0/67   | 1167        | 73/9             | r/r7   | 13 OC  |
| January           | 71.49 | 38.77       | 54.10       | <b>49.05</b> | 47.32 | 67.50   | 88.27 | 93.10   | 126.87 | 126.13      | 134.91           | 140.56 | 188.21 |
| February          | 73.85 | 37.97       | 08.64       | 50.36        | 48.10 | 71.85   | 86.81 | 95.58   | 125.21 | 125.93      | 135-01           | 144.58 | 188.28 |
| March             | 65.60 | 36.57       | 49.12       | 17.94        | 47.66 | 67.77   | 86.45 | 99.53   | 120.35 | 126.02      | 137.08           | 152.10 | 184,02 |
| Aptil             | 53.55 | 34.11       | 44.83       | 45.12        | 46.97 | 54.61   | 84.63 | 96.52   | 119.22 | 125.41      | 128.90           | 150.36 | 182.17 |
| May               | 50.59 | 37.56       | 41.48       | 41.57        | 45.12 | 53.72   | 77.94 | 91.87   | 111.78 | 125.66      | 128,55           | 159.99 | 185.34 |
| J נחפי            | 50.39 | 31.61       | 40.42       | 40.75        | 44.05 | 76.35   | 76.59 | 91.98   | 115.14 | 125.93      | 128.35           | 178.64 | 184.46 |
| July              | 51.67 | 33.07       | 44.27       | 42.02        | 44.36 | 79.43   | 76.88 | 96.52   | 117.80 | 126.32      | 129.72           | 185.78 | 184.14 |
| August            | 96.64 | 37.08       | 45.00       | 42.71        | 46.20 | 80.78   | 75.74 | 101.34  | 121.19 | 126.24      | 129.15           | 185.10 | 183.82 |
| September         | 26.12 | 40.66       | 44.68       | 42.25        | 50.38 | 82.85   | 76.76 | 108.83  | 121.91 | 125.00      | 128.36           | 183.60 | 186.60 |
| October           | 43.89 | 46.62       | 44.15       | 42.60        | 55.77 | 79.06   | 75.88 | 110.25  | 121.49 | 125.74      | 135.55           | 187.43 | 208.22 |
| Novebber          | 44.02 | 46.48       | 45.45       | 44.44        | 69.21 | 78.60   | 82.12 | 120.07  | 121.85 | 132,69      | 140.29           | 187.55 | 212.03 |
| December          | 42.69 | 47.41       | 45.71       | 45.75        | 82.01 | 84.12   | 90.76 | 125.83  | 123.31 | 133.54      | 140.32           | 187.27 | 213.41 |
| Average<br>Yearly | 54.14 | 54.14 38.91 | 45.75 44.66 | 44.66        | 52.26 | 73.05   | 81.15 | 102.61  | 120.51 | 126.97      | 133.02           | 120.25 | 191.73 |

Table 11 Average Monthly Retail Prices of Rice (Medium Quality) 1968 - 1980 in Jakarta

Source: Badan Uruman Logistik

|                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ·····                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                            | Rp/kg)                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 197                                                  |                                                                       | 197                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ····                                                                                                                                                                         | 76                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                            | 77                                                                                                        |
| Low                                                  | High                                                                  | Low                                                                                               | High                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Low                                                                                                                                                                          | High                                                                                                                                                                                   | Low                                                                                                                        | High                                                                                                      |
| .49                                                  | 119.25                                                                | 89.19                                                                                             | 110.59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 125.54                                                                                                                                                                       | 130.59                                                                                                                                                                                 | 125.78                                                                                                                     | 138.56                                                                                                    |
| .70                                                  | 117.19                                                                | 89.04                                                                                             | 111.04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124.14                                                                                                                                                                       | 128.88                                                                                                                                                                                 | 124.83                                                                                                                     | 138.23                                                                                                    |
| .81                                                  | 114.62                                                                | 90.45                                                                                             | 109.31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 119.64                                                                                                                                                                       | 130.55                                                                                                                                                                                 | 120.56                                                                                                                     | 137.31                                                                                                    |
| .19                                                  | 113.37                                                                | 85.17                                                                                             | 110.99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 111.40                                                                                                                                                                       | 130.25                                                                                                                                                                                 | 116.77                                                                                                                     | 137.37                                                                                                    |
| .79                                                  | 110.32                                                                | 83.53                                                                                             | 111.16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 109.97                                                                                                                                                                       | 128.94                                                                                                                                                                                 | 120.25                                                                                                                     | 137.16                                                                                                    |
| .25                                                  | 109.32                                                                | 88.26                                                                                             | 107.75                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 115.82                                                                                                                                                                       | 129.37                                                                                                                                                                                 | 122.03                                                                                                                     | 135.35                                                                                                    |
| .62                                                  | 106.34                                                                | 93.90                                                                                             | 107.94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 118.33                                                                                                                                                                       | 130.82                                                                                                                                                                                 | 123.65                                                                                                                     | 136.14                                                                                                    |
| 4.28                                                 | 104.50                                                                | 98.20                                                                                             | 110.12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124.11                                                                                                                                                                       | 130.55                                                                                                                                                                                 | 126.71                                                                                                                     | 135.51                                                                                                    |
| .17                                                  | 101.31                                                                | 107.20                                                                                            | 113.81                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 125.27                                                                                                                                                                       | 134.01                                                                                                                                                                                 | 127.33                                                                                                                     | 136.77                                                                                                    |
| 5.24                                                 | 100.74                                                                | 110.90                                                                                            | 114.98                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124.62                                                                                                                                                                       | 135.46                                                                                                                                                                                 | 127.99                                                                                                                     | 138.18                                                                                                    |
| .99                                                  | 102.31                                                                | 120.21                                                                                            | 118.55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124.80                                                                                                                                                                       | 136.81                                                                                                                                                                                 | 131.88                                                                                                                     | 141.14                                                                                                    |
| 54                                                   | 110.66                                                                | 124.75                                                                                            | 127.86                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 125.44                                                                                                                                                                       | 135.58                                                                                                                                                                                 | 131.46                                                                                                                     | 141.74                                                                                                    |
| 197                                                  | 18                                                                    | 197                                                                                               | 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19                                                                                                                                                                           | 980                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                          | 981                                                                                                       |
| .90                                                  | 142.39                                                                | 139.39                                                                                            | 154.74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 183.50                                                                                                                                                                       | 187.46                                                                                                                                                                                 | 218.29                                                                                                                     | 221.89                                                                                                    |
| ).40                                                 | 142.63                                                                | 145.32                                                                                            | 157.43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 182.45                                                                                                                                                                       | 188.76                                                                                                                                                                                 | 217.07                                                                                                                     | 221.84                                                                                                    |
| 9.76                                                 | 142.56                                                                | 148.23                                                                                            | 160.02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 178.95                                                                                                                                                                       | 188.48                                                                                                                                                                                 | 205.44                                                                                                                     | 221.58                                                                                                    |
| 2.77                                                 | 144.94                                                                | 145.96                                                                                            | 161.78                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 196.93                                                                                                                                                                       | 192.53                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| 3.72                                                 | 144.42                                                                | 157.25                                                                                            | 170.91                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 180.71                                                                                                                                                                       | 200.22                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| 5.61                                                 | 142.72                                                                | 172.99                                                                                            | 175.78                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 181.79                                                                                                                                                                       | 201.75                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| 0.02                                                 | 144.89                                                                | 174.80                                                                                            | 183.23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 182.20                                                                                                                                                                       | 202.60                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| ).39                                                 | 145.66                                                                | 174.43                                                                                            | 186.09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 180.02                                                                                                                                                                       | 207.39                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| ).74                                                 | 146.31                                                                | 174.50                                                                                            | 186.04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 183.46                                                                                                                                                                       | 209.24                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
|                                                      |                                                                       | 1 1/ 70                                                                                           | 107 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
|                                                      | 148.29                                                                | 176.79                                                                                            | 186.23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 207.35                                                                                                                                                                       | 213.37                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| ).10                                                 | 150.31                                                                | 178.56                                                                                            | 186.06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 217.55                                                                                                                                                                       | 219.52                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| ).10<br>9.03                                         |                                                                       |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
| ).10<br>9.03<br>ELOG<br>Low r                        | 150.31<br>151.87<br>etail pri                                         | 178.56<br>181.13<br>ce region                                                                     | 186.06<br>186.70<br>s: Jawa J<br>ons (defic<br>North Su<br>Bengkulu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 217.55<br>218.59<br>Provinces.                                                                                                                                               | 219.52<br>221.91<br>;):<br>nu, Tg. Pi<br>Belitung,                                                                                                                                     | Lampung,                                                                                                                   | Kest Ka                                                                                                   |
| 0.10<br>9.03<br>ULOG<br>Low r<br>High<br>Jan         | 150.31<br>151.87<br>etail pri                                         | 178.56<br>181.13<br>ce region<br>tice region<br>lug.1975:                                         | 186.06<br>186.70<br>is: Jawa J<br>ons (defic<br>North Su<br>Bengkulu<br>Central<br>West Kal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 217.55<br>218.59<br>Provinces.<br>it regions<br>matra, Ria<br>, Bangka-F                                                                                                     | 219.52<br>221.91<br>221.91<br>30, Tg. Pi<br>Belitung,<br>1, East Ka<br>Central Ka                                                                                                      | Lampung,<br>limantan                                                                                                       | Xest Ka<br>, Maluku                                                                                       |
| 0.10<br>39.03<br>BULOG<br>Low r<br>High<br>Jan       | 150.31<br>151.87<br>etail pri<br>retail pri<br>1974 - A               | 178.56<br>181.13<br>ice region<br>ice regio<br>lug.1975:<br>fay 1976:                             | 186.06<br>186.70<br>es: Jawa J<br>ens (defic<br>North Su<br>Bengkulu<br>Central<br>West Kal<br>North Su<br>North Su                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 217.55<br>218.59<br>Provinces.<br>it regions<br>matra, Ria<br>, Bangka-F<br>Kalimantan                                                                                       | 219.52<br>221.91<br>221.91<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>Belitung,<br>n, East Ka<br>Central Ka<br>aluku;<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>elitung, J                                                                | Lampung,<br>ilimantan<br>ilimantan<br>inang, Jas<br>Bengkulu,                                                              | West Ka<br>, Maluku<br>, East K<br>Ebí, Sou<br>West Ka                                                    |
| Kigh<br>Jan<br>Sep<br>Jur                            | 150.31<br>151.87<br>etail pri<br>retail pri<br>1974 - A               | 178.56<br>181.13<br>ce region<br>vice regio<br>Nug.1975:<br>Nay 1976:<br>Dec.1976:                | 186.06<br>186.70<br>186.70<br>Is: Jawa J<br>Is: Jawa J<br>Jawa J<br>Jawa J<br>Jawa J<br>Jawa J<br>Jawa J<br>Jawa J<br>Jaw    | 217.55<br>218.59<br>Provinces.<br>it regions<br>matra, Ria<br>, Bangka-E<br>Kalimantan, O<br>lawesi, Ha<br>matra, Ria<br>Bangka-Bo<br>Kalimantan<br>matra, Ria<br>an, Centra | 219.52<br>221.91<br>221.91<br>20, Tg. Pi<br>Belitung,<br>n, East Ka<br>Central Ka<br>aluku;<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>elitung, K<br>n, East Ka<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>al Kaliman<br>outheast          | Lampung,<br>limantan<br>inang, Jas<br>Bengkulu,<br>alimantan<br>inang, Ja<br>ntan, Eas<br>Sulawesi,                        | West Ka<br>, Maluku<br>, East K<br>Ebi, Sou<br>West Ka<br>, North<br>Ebi, Wes<br>t Kalima<br>Maluku;      |
| 39.03<br>BULOG<br>Low r<br>High<br>Jan<br>Sep<br>Jur | 150.31<br>151.87<br>etail pri<br>retail pri<br>1974 - A<br>ot.1975- P | 178.56<br>181.13<br>Ace region<br>fice region<br>Nug.1975:<br>fay 1976:<br>Dec.1976:<br>Mar.1978: | 186.06<br>186.70<br>186.70<br>Is: Jawa J<br>Is: Jawa J<br>Jawa | 217.55<br>218.59<br>Provinces.<br>it regions<br>matra, Ria<br>, Bangka-E<br>Kalimantan, C<br>lawesi, Ma<br>matra, Ria<br>Bangka-Bo<br>Kalimantan<br>Kalimantan               | 219.52<br>221.91<br>221.91<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>Belitung,<br>n, East Ka<br>Central Ka<br>aluku;<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>elitung, K<br>au, Tg. Pi<br>al Kalima<br>outheast<br>au, West<br>au, West | Lampung,<br>limantan<br>inang, Jas<br>Bengkulu,<br>alimantan<br>inang, Ja<br>ntan, Eas<br>Sulavesi,<br>Sumatra,<br>Central | Kest Ka<br>Maluku<br>East K<br>Ebi, Sou<br>West Ka<br>North<br>Ebi, Wes<br>t Kalima<br>Maluku<br>Jambi, S |

### Table 12 Average Retail Prices of Rice (medium quality) for Low (Jawa) and High Ceiling Price Regions 1974 to 1981

Table 13 Price and Variety of Medium Quality Rice in Jakarta

1976 - 1980

| Month                | C r                                   | 76              | 9 -                 | 1977           | 19                  | 1978           | F                   | 1979           | 1980                |                |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
|                      | Variety/<br>Quality                   | Price<br>Rp/kg  | Varicty/<br>Quality | Price<br>Rp/kg | Variety/<br>Quality | Price<br>Rp/kg | Variety/<br>Quality | Price<br>Rp/kg | Variety/<br>Quality | Price<br>Rp/kg |
| January              | Peltra &                              | 126.87          | Thai. II            | 126.13         | That. II            | 134.91         | IR                  | 140.56         | That. II            | 188.21         |
| February             | rongrong<br>Pelita é<br>Ponekone      | 125.21          | That. II            | 125.93         | Thai. II            | 135.01         | USA<br>MG/222       | 144.58         | Thai. II            | 188.28         |
| March                | Hongkong                              | 120.35          | Thai. II            | 126.02         | That. II            | 137.08         | USA<br>MG/222       | 152.10         | IR I                | 184.02         |
| -                    | Palira II                             | 119.22          | Pelita I            | 125.41         | IR                  | 128.90         | IR                  | 150.36         | IR I                | 182.17         |
| APE11<br>Veri        | 541449 TT                             | 111.78          | Pelita I            | 125.66         | IR                  | 128.55         | IR I                | 160.00         | IR I                | 185.34         |
| ,<br>Алг.            | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 71 711          | TT - Seat           | 125.93         | IR                  | 128.35         | IR I                | 178.64         | IR I                | 184.46         |
| June                 | FELLER LL<br>Dote t                   |                 | Thaf. II            | 126.32         | IR                  | 129.72         | IR I                | 185.79         | IR I                | 184-14         |
| זטע                  | 17 00170X                             | 00.144          | That TT             | 126.24         | IR                  | 129.15         | IN I                | 185.10         | IR I                | 183.82         |
| August               | 14 011101<br>14 011010                | 54.424<br>10101 | Those TI            | 125.00         | IR                  | 128.36         | I NI                | 183.10         | IR I                | 186.60         |
| September<br>October | That. II<br>That. II                  | 121.49          |                     | 125.74         | IR                  | 135.56         | USA<br>MG/222       | 187.43         | IR I                | 208.22         |
| November             | Thai. II                              | 121.85          | That. II            | 132.69         | LR                  | 140.29         | USA<br>MG/222       | 187.55         | I KI                | 212.03         |
| December             | That. II                              | 123.31          | Thai. II            | 133.54         | IR                  | 140.32         | USA<br>MG/222       | 187.27         | IR I                | 213.41         |

Source: BULOC

1. Stnew April, 1976, a volume survey has been made of rice in 10 markets in Greater Jakarta. 2. Pelita f - Rice, Pelita quality I Peritor II - Rice, Pelita quality I NOLUN:

| Year | Rice Index | Non-Rice<br>Index | Real Ricc<br>Price<br>Index |
|------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1971 | 100        | 100               | 100                         |
| 1972 | 120        | 101               | 119                         |
| 1973 | 186        | 132               | 141                         |
| 1974 | 197        | 194               | 102                         |
| 1975 | 242        | 195               | 124                         |
| 1976 | 324        | 208               | 156                         |
| 1977 | 338        | 232               | 146                         |
| 1978 | 362        | 253               | 143                         |
| 1979 | 446        | 293               | 152                         |
| 1980 | 522        | 355               | 147                         |
|      |            |                   |                             |

\_\_\_\_\_

## Table 14 Price Indices of 9 Essential Commodities in the Rural Markets of Jawa and Madura 1971/1978

(1971 = 100)

Source: CBS, Indikator Ekonomi, Table 1.2.

Note: Non-rice commodities are: Salted fish, coconut oil, sugarcane,

salt briquettes, kerosene, soap, batik cloth and textiles.

\_\_\_\_\_

| ear              | Maize    | Soybean | Peanuts<br>(Shelled) | Cassava | Wheat<br>Flour | Sweet<br>Potatoes |
|------------------|----------|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------|-------------------|
| .970             | 46       | 124     | 197                  | 19      | 94             | 20                |
| 71               | 50       | 144     | 211                  | 19      | 117            | 21                |
| 72               | 55       | 133     | 222                  | 20      | 111            | 22                |
| 13               | 47       | 133     | 200                  | 22      | 111            | 25                |
|                  | 57       | 157     | 289                  | 16      | 98             | 19                |
| 74               | 61       | 168     | 257                  | 19      | 98             | 21                |
| 75               | 54       | 124     | 208                  | 20      | 106            | 21                |
| 76               | 54<br>46 | 130     | 226                  | 19      | 102            | 21                |
| 11               |          | 132     | 224                  | 19      | 96             | 20                |
| 78               | 46       | 132     | 228                  | 16      | 101            | 18                |
| 79<br>1980       | 49<br>46 | 134     | 234                  | 17      | 110            | 18                |
| % chan<br>1970-1 |          | +8      | +18                  | -10     | +17            | -10               |

### Table 15 Annual Percentage of Food Prices to Rice Prices in Jawa and Madure 1970-1980

able

ii.

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics, Prices at rural markets, except for wheat. BULOG, Wheat flour price in Jakarta compared with Jakarta rice price.

i

| -                       | able | 16 | Marketing Margins f | or Domestic | Paddy a | nd Rice | through | Government |
|-------------------------|------|----|---------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Contraction Contraction |      |    |                     | Channe 1:   | s       |         | ÷       |            |
| -                       |      |    | (in                 | % of Retail | Price)1 |         |         |            |

| Sold to     | DOLOG as                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Paddy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Sold to D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | OLOG as Hi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | lled Rice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ril 1978    | July 1978                                                                                                                                                                                                   | June 1979                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | April 1978                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | July 1978                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | June 1979                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| t. 1978     | Feb. 1979                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Feb. 1980                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Oct. 1978                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Feb. 1979                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Feb. 1980                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| akarta      | Krawang/<br>Bandung                                                                                                                                                                                         | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Krawang/<br>Bandung                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Klaten/<br>Semarang                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| arm<br>1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 89.5        | 89.0                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 85.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 89.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ara<br>1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 83.9        | 77.5                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 77.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 83.9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 77.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 77.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1.2         | 1.3                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ,           |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 85.1        | 78.8                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 79.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 85.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 78.8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 79.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2.9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2.8         | 2.6                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 87.9        | 81.4                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 82.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88,1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 81.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4.2         | 3.9                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 0.4         | 0.3                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7.8         | 7.2                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 3.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3.2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2.8         | 2.6                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6.0         | 5.6                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2.3         | 2.1                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 0.8         | 0:8                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2.2         | 2.1                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.8<br>4.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2.7         | 2.5                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 123.4       | 114.2                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 114.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 107.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 99.8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 103.8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| (27.5)      | (23.7)                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (24.9)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (11.2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | (9.3)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (14.4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>AC 0</b> | 00 5                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 89 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 95.9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 89.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9.5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| n 4.1       | 100.0                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 100.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 100.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 100.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|             | ril 1978<br>t. 1978<br>awang/<br>akarta<br>arm<br>1<br>89.5<br>arm<br>1<br>83.9<br>1.2<br>85.1<br>2.8<br>87.9<br>4.2<br>0.4<br>7.8<br>2.8<br>6.0<br>2.3<br>0.8<br>2.2<br>s <sup>4</sup> 6.1<br>2.7<br>123.4 | ril 1978 July 1978<br>t. 1978 Feb. 1979<br>awang/ Krawang/<br>akarta Bandung<br>arm<br>1<br>89.5 $89.0arm183.9$ $77.51.2$ $1.385.1$ $78.82.8$ $2.687.9$ $81.44.2$ $3.90.4$ $0.37.8$ $7.22.8$ $2.687.9$ $81.44.2$ $3.90.4$ $0.37.8$ $7.22.8$ $2.66.0$ $5.62.3$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.2$ $2.10.8$ $0.82.5123.4$ $114.2(27.5)$ $(23.7)95.9$ $90.510.5$ $10.5$ | t. 1978 Feb. 1979 Feb. 1980<br>awang/ Krawang/ Klaten/<br>akarta Bandung Semarang<br>arm<br>1<br>89.5 89.0 85.4<br>arm<br>1<br>83.9 77.5 77.6<br>1.2 1.3 1.6<br>85.1 78.8 79.2<br>2.8 2.6 3.5<br>87.9 81.4 82.7<br>4.2 3.9 3.2<br>0.4 0.3 0.4<br>7.8 7.2 7.2<br>2.8 2.6 2.4<br>6.0 5.6 5.7<br>2.3 2.1 2.4<br>0.8 0.8 1.4<br>2.2 2.1 1.3<br>s <sup>4</sup> 6.1 5.7 4.5<br>2.7 2.5 3.1<br>123.4 114.2 114.3<br>(27.5) (23.7) (24.9)<br>95.9 90.5 89.4<br>in 4.1 9.5 10.6 | r11 1978 July 1978 June 1979 April 1978<br>t. 1978 Feb. 1979 Feb. 1980 Oct. 1978<br>awang/ Krawang/ Klaten/ Krawang/<br>akarta Bandung Semarang Jakarta<br>arm<br>1<br>89.5 89.0 85.4 89.5<br>arm<br>1<br>83.9 77.5 77.6 83.9<br>1.2 1.3 1.6 1.2<br>85.1 78.8 79.2 85.1<br>2.9<br>2.8 2.6 3.5 0.1<br>87.9 81.4 82.7 88.1<br>4.2 3.9 3.2<br>0.4 0.3 0.4 0.2<br>7.8 7.2 7.2 3.0<br>2.8 2.6 2.4 2.4<br>6.0 5.6 5.7 2.9<br>2.3 2.1 2.4<br>0.8 0.8 1.4 0.8<br>s <sup>4</sup> 6.1 5.7 4.5 6.1<br>2.7 2.5 3.1 2.7<br>123.4 114.2 114.3 107.1<br>(27.5) (23.7) (24.9) (11.2)<br>95.9 90.5 89.4 95.9<br>in 4.1 9.5 10.6 4.1 | r11 1978 July 1978 June 1979 April 1978 July 1978<br>t. 1978 Feb. 1979 Feb. 1980 Oct. 1978 Feb. 1979<br>awang/ Krawang/ Klaten/ Krawang/ Krawang/<br>akarta Bandung Semarang Jakarta Bandung<br>arm<br>1<br>89.5 89.0 85.4 89.5 89.0<br>arm<br>1<br>83.9 77.5 77.6 83.9 77.5<br>1.2 1.3 1.6 1.2 1.3<br>85.1 78.8 79.2 85.1 78.8<br>2.9 2.7<br>2.8 2.6 3.5 0.1 0.1<br>87.9 81.4 82.7 88.1 81.6<br>4.2 3.9 3.2<br>0.4 0.3 0.4 0.2 0.2<br>7.8 7.2 7.2 3.0 3.4<br>2.8 2.6 2.4 2.4 2.2<br>6.0 5.6 5.7 2.9 2.7<br>2.3 2.1 2.4<br>0.8 0:8 1.4 0.8 0.8<br>2.2 2.1 1.3 0.8 0.8<br>3.4 6.1 5.7 4.5 6.1 5.7<br>2.7 2.5 3.1 2.7 2.5<br>123.4 114.2 114.3 107.1 99.8<br>(27.5) (23.7) (24.9) (11.2) (9.3)<br>95.9 90.5 89.4 95.9 90.5<br>10.6 4.1 9.5 10.6 4.1 9.5 |

E BULOG Survey 1980.

-r

1. Cost figures are those existing before the date of sale, see Appendix. VIII, Tables 2 and 3.

2. Priced at average price for common variety milled rice in each urban area.

3. Average after allocation to total purchases.

4. Does not include social cost of subsidized interest rate.

5. Does not include value of by-products retained by miller.

## Table 17 Estimates of Typical Charges in Marketing Paddy and Rice in Indonesia 1979

.

| Handling:<br>Loading or unloading and pile to scale                  | Rp. 25 to Rp. 50/kwintal per operation                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gunny Sack                                                           | Rp. 385                                                                   |
| Nev                                                                  | Rp. 100/Rp. 275                                                           |
| 01d                                                                  | Khi rootet                                                                |
| • - ·                                                                | Rp. 1/1.5/kg.                                                             |
| Drying<br>Sun                                                        | Rp. 3/kg.                                                                 |
| Kechanical                                                           | Rp. 25/kg. for paddy, Rp. 15/kg. for                                      |
| Inspection (survey)                                                  |                                                                           |
|                                                                      | rice                                                                      |
| Losses (These can be highly variable depending on particular storage |                                                                           |
| condit[085]                                                          | 2 to 31                                                                   |
| fun drying along roadside                                            | 0.51                                                                      |
| Sun drying on cescut stav                                            | 0.41                                                                      |
|                                                                      |                                                                           |
| Will to wholesaler or wholesaler                                     | 0.21 each                                                                 |
| stailer                                                              | 0.151                                                                     |
| BULOG/DOLOG storage - gabah <sup>3</sup>                             |                                                                           |
| (6 south period) - milled rice3                                      | 0.2% each<br>0.15%<br>0.10 to 0.20%<br>tor<br>0.75%                       |
| BULOG shipzents - allowance for contract                             |                                                                           |
| Rail                                                                 | 0.75%<br>0.50%                                                            |
| Truck                                                                | 1 15 to 2 01                                                              |
| Sea                                                                  | Rp. 4 to Rp. 6/kg. milled ricel                                           |
| Xilliog fee                                                          | xp. 4 to xpt drag                                                         |
|                                                                      | Rp. 40/Rp. 100                                                            |
| Transport<br>Porterage (per kwintal/km.)                             | Rp. 30 to Rp. 75/kw./km.                                                  |
| Becak/Bicycle                                                        | $x_p$ . So to $x_p$ .                                                     |
| Truck (per ton/ks)2                                                  | Rp. 35 maximum                                                            |
| faura 2411 LABDUSK                                                   | Rp. 40 Eaxinum                                                            |
| No. & W. Sumatra and Riau                                            |                                                                           |
| So, & SE Sulavesi                                                    | AT LE OF AN GOODDIDE OU YOUTH                                             |
| BULOG, base rate                                                     | Rp. 11 to kp. to type Table 6.1).<br>and location (see Table 6.1).        |
|                                                                      |                                                                           |
| Rail, per kvintal                                                    |                                                                           |
|                                                                      | slightly higher (see Appendix of                                          |
|                                                                      |                                                                           |
|                                                                      | Rp. 16/Rp. 70 per ton/km. (varehouse to                                   |
| BULOG, contract rate                                                 | varehouse)                                                                |
|                                                                      | 8p. 15/Rp. 35 per ton/km. (warehouse to                                   |
| Sea antract rate                                                     | sp. 15/kp. 35 per tending on distance<br>varehouse) depending on distance |
| BULOG, contract rate                                                 | and port conditions                                                       |
|                                                                      |                                                                           |
| Revenue from by-products                                             | Rp. 5/Rp. 30 per kg., depending on the                                    |
| Dedak (coarse bran)                                                  | kp. Jrkp. Jo Per D -<br>season                                            |
| Degan (coord                                                         | season<br>Rp. 20/Rp. 35 per kg., depending on the                         |
| Katul (fice bran)                                                    | season                                                                    |
|                                                                      | Rp. 50/18.                                                                |
| Kendong (extra-fine polishings)                                      | Rp. 100/Rp. 250 per kvintal                                               |
| Dana tračer                                                          | Rp. 100/Rp. 100 per kvintal<br>Rp. 50/Rp. 100 per kvintal                 |
| Xargins - Desa trader<br>- Large vholesale trader                    | Rp. 50/Kp. 150 per kvintal<br>Rp. 75/Rp. 150 per kvintal                  |
| - Vholesaler                                                         | a stales Ast Dec Kylikas                                                  |
| - Retailers                                                          | see discussion of costs in private and                                    |
| Interest and Storage                                                 | See discussion of costs in pro-<br>Governzent channels                    |
| TABLOID AND STOLEN                                                   | CAUSTOPSEL LUGUNGES                                                       |

Source: BULOG, quated from "The New Rice Economy of Indonesia" by Dr. L. A. Mears

Note: 1. Not including by-product value, which is generally retained by siller. 2. Rate/ton/ks. declines as length of haul increases. 3. These loss rates are still preliminary, subject to further testing. Table 18 BULOC'N Storage Capacity (ton)

|                      |                                       |          | Planned  |              | Comp     | Completely finished | nished    | In Construction | Not yet started |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <u>8</u>             | 00100                                 | Cuite    | Location | Capacity     | Unit     | Location            | Capacity  | Capacity        | Capacitry       |
| -                    | A C A                                 | 16       | 11       | 38,050       | 8        | Ŷ                   | 15.550    | 5,000           | 10,500          |
| • •                  |                                       | 55       | 9        | 100.450      | 19       | ø                   | 72,450    | ı               | 28,000          |
| 4 C                  |                                       | )<br>1 C | - d      | 19.500       | <b>m</b> | н                   | 10,500    | I               | 000.6           |
|                      |                                       | - 0      | -<br>-   | 44 SOD       | σ        | . e.                | 26,500    | I               | 18,000          |
| t u                  | → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → | 10       | 1 F<br>4 |              | · C1     | Ì⊫⊣                 | 7,000     | 4,000           | 6,500           |
|                      |                                       | r c      | - r<br>- |              | -        | 1                   | 37,000    | , I             | 30,000          |
|                      |                                       | 4 C<br>4 | • •      | : 0          |          | · -1                |           | 1               | 7,000           |
|                      |                                       | ) O      | 1 -      | , ເ<br>ເ     | t- 1     | പ                   |           | 2,000           | 10,500          |
|                      |                                       | 135      |          |              | 55       | Ŷ                   | 285,000   | 280,000         | ł               |
|                      | UPST JAVA                             | 73       | 30       | т <u></u> е  | 32       | 19                  | 104,500   | 16,000          | 96,000          |
|                      | CENTRAL JAVA                          | 62       | 39       | പ            | 35       | 54                  | 115,400   | ŧ               | 000,06          |
|                      | YOCYAKARTA                            | 5        |          |              | 4        | ы                   | 4         | ı               | 2,000           |
|                      | EAST JAVA                             | 121      | 38       | 414.400      | 83       | 25                  | à         |                 | 122,000         |
| 14                   | WEST KALIMANTAN                       | 17       | 12       | 47.150       | <b>و</b> | 7                   | сų.       | 2,000           | 23,000          |
| 1                    | EAST KALIMANTAN                       | н<br>Н   | 7        | 35,250       | Ø        | ۲J                  |           | 1               | 8,000           |
| 16.                  | CENTRAL KALIMANTAN                    |          | Q        | 8.500        | 4        | 4                   | 6,500     | Ð               | 2,000           |
| 17.                  | SOUTH KALIMANTAN                      | 12       | 2        | 29,000       | σ        | 4                   | н.        | 4,000           | 3, 500          |
| - 00<br>- 00<br>- 00 | NORTH SULAWESI                        | 25       | 10       |              | 19       | 7                   | တ်        | 2,000           | 17,500          |
| 61                   | CENTRAL SULAWESI                      | 2        | 01       | 21.000       | 4        | 4                   |           | 3               | 9,500           |
| 20.                  | SOUTHEAST SULAWESI                    | 5        | 7        |              | Ś        | ŝ                   |           | 1,000           | 3,500           |
| 21                   | SOUTH SULAWESI                        | 63       | 43       | 150,000      | 56       | 36                  | ń         | I               | 26,500          |
| 22                   | B A L I                               | 12       | 5        |              | ω        | Ŷ                   | •         | 2,000           | 000.6           |
| 23.                  | WEST NUSA TENGGARA                    | 16       | с<br>Ч   | $\mathbf{O}$ | ა        | Ś                   |           |                 | ÷.              |
| 24                   | EAST NUSA TENCCARA                    | 5        | 12       | 33,500       | ø        | 5                   | s, 9      | 3,000           |                 |
| 25.                  | MALUKU                                | с<br>Н   | P<br>F   | 31,500       | 7        | و                   | 14,500    | 8               | ~               |
| 26.                  | IRIAN JAVA                            | 74       | H<br>H   | 37,000       | Ś        | ന                   | 17,500    | a               | 19,500          |
| 27.                  | EAST TIMOR                            | 4        | 4        | 10,000       | ო        | ო                   | 3,000     | 3,500           | 7,000           |
|                      | TOTAL                                 | 742      | 356      | 2,272,950    | 417      | 207                 | 1,338,950 | 326,500         | 604,000         |
|                      |                                       |          |          |              |          |                     |           |                 |                 |

Source: BULOC

n

Association BRI Unit Desa Users Water Water Distributer Crime Prevention in Charge Religion in Charge Kabupaten Committee Kecamatan Committee Farmer's Group (Kolompok Tani) village Committee Kepala Desa Progressive Farmers Secretary Bupati Contact Farmer (Key Farmer) Camat Followers (Farmers) Rural Extension Center Agricultural Office Agricultural Office (PPS, PPM, PPL) Kecamatan Kabupaten Cooperation Kabupaten BUUD/KUD Office KIOSK

Table 19 Organization of Farm Society

|                                                                                                                                  |                                              |                                  |                        |                                   |                                |                              |                                  |                                |                        |                       | <u>(19</u>        | 80)                 |                                        |                        | <u> </u>               | <u>к</u>                     | - ·                                                     |                               |                        |                              |                        |                             | <u>.</u>           |                          |                             |                       |                  |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Name of<br>Provinces                                                                                                             | Total                                        | D.I. Aceh                        | Sumetra<br>Utara       | 5040640<br>00406                  | 7100                           | i duno i                     | Sumatta<br>Solatan               | Bengkulu                       | bunduvi                | Jawa Barat            | Jawa "enga        | р. т.<br>Уодуакатта | Jawa Thur                              | 2014                   | NUAA Tengga<br>Daxat   | NUSA Tengoa                  | Kallmantan<br>Barat                                     | Xaliman tan<br>Tengah         | Kaliman tan<br>Selatan | Xalimon tan<br>Timur         | Sulawaal<br>Salatan    | Sulaward<br>Tenggard        | Sulowari<br>Tengah | sulawangi<br>Utara       | NAULOH                      | 0. K. T.<br>Jokatta   | itten Jays       | Timor Tim |
| risce (27)<br>ricritural Office<br>ricritural Information<br>(ettre<br>12 C<br>2 S<br>rist Protection Brigade<br>Red Centre (FS) | 10<br>87*}<br>543<br>52<br>67                | )<br>4<br>19<br>3<br>3           | }<br>4<br>24<br>4<br>4 | 4<br>19<br>3<br>4                 | -<br>2<br>15<br>1<br>4         | -<br>3<br>17<br>1<br>4       | -<br>3<br>20<br>2<br>5           | -<br>3<br>13<br>1<br>3         | 1<br>3<br>22<br>3<br>3 | 2<br>6<br>5<br>6<br>4 | 1<br>59<br>4<br>3 | 1<br>10<br>1<br>3   | 3<br>4<br>63<br>4<br>4                 | -<br>2<br>15<br>2<br>3 | 1<br>3<br>15<br>2<br>3 | 4<br>16<br>1<br>3            | <ul> <li>4</li> <li>12</li> <li>2</li> <li>4</li> </ul> | -<br>4<br>19<br>1<br>4        | ]<br>3<br>18<br>2<br>4 | -<br>3<br>12<br>1<br>3       | 1<br>5<br>52<br>4<br>3 | 2<br>10<br>1<br>3           | -<br>13<br>1<br>3  | -<br>2<br>11<br>2<br>3   | -<br>5<br>1<br>3            | -<br>1<br>4<br>-<br>1 | -<br>7<br>1<br>3 |           |
| estor (246)<br>Ambeltoral Office<br>E.t. C. (228)<br>Bel Farm<br>Bet Forecasting                                                 | 1,206<br>1,206<br>689                        | 36<br>34<br>32                   | 79<br>79<br>34         | 58<br>58<br>22                    | 24<br>24<br>9                  | 18<br>18<br>5                | 52<br>52<br>23                   | 15<br>15<br>6                  | 45<br>45<br>12         | 207<br>207<br>114     | 135<br>135<br>104 | 15<br>15<br>6       | 142<br>142<br>114                      | 27<br>27<br>10         | 35<br>35<br>17         | 39<br>39<br>21               | 35<br>35<br>19                                          | 11<br>11<br>10                | 32<br>32<br>61         | 12<br>12<br>6                | 80<br>80<br>53         | 25<br>25<br>9               | 23<br>23<br>\$     | 28<br>25<br>6            | 17<br>17<br>4               | 8<br>8<br>4           | 10<br>10<br>-    |           |
| TIAN UNIT<br>1:0<br>HEREIS GROUP<br>4:1:A<br>3:1<br>3:1<br>4:1<br>4:1<br>4:1<br>4:1<br>4:1<br>4:1<br>4:1<br>4                    | 4,643<br>146,433<br>8,211<br>4,643<br>13,211 | 114<br>1,800<br>74<br>114<br>301 | 9,600<br>83<br>316     | 238<br>5,800<br>197<br>238<br>526 | 53<br>2,187<br>61<br>54<br>200 | 93<br>533<br>79<br>98<br>180 | 129<br>4,500<br>46<br>129<br>603 | 63<br>7,200<br>59<br>63<br>140 | 117                    | 2,558                 | 32,000            | 81<br>61            | 716<br>32,000<br>1,517<br>716<br>2,080 | 1,600<br>1,336<br>66   | 3,010<br>22<br>100     | 41<br>800<br>35<br>41<br>129 | 137<br>1,300<br>29<br>137<br>257                        | 49<br>60D<br>389<br>49<br>146 | 2,890<br>54<br>117     | 27<br>475<br>22<br>27<br>320 | 12,288<br>34<br>372    | 88<br>608<br>39<br>65<br>64 | 1,509<br>15        | ) 1,500<br>; 159<br>) 90 | 24<br>369<br>23<br>24<br>39 | 512                   | 34<br>260<br>    |           |

= Penyuluh Pertanian Lapang

X.U.A. = Water Users Associat = Perkenpulan Petani Perakai Air R.E.C. = Rural Extension Centre

= Balai Penyuluhan Pertanian

Planed

BRI = Bank Rakyat Indonesia

395 = Subject Matter Specialists = Penyuluh Pertanian Specialia

F5 = Foundation Seed

55 = Stock Seed

men Department of Agricolture

**∂** – ⊗

|                         | К.С.D.     | DUXSUG       |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|
| TAWA BARAT              |            | -4           |
| TAWA TENCAT             | 576        | н            |
| CITATION IN CONTRACTION | ω          | ч            |
| TAWA TYMIR              | -          | н            |
|                         | -          | -1           |
| SIMATERA UTARA          | 316        | <b>N</b> .   |
| STIMATERA EARAT         | ല          | н            |
|                         | 54         | 1.           |
| H A X A D               | 99         | -4           |
| SUMATERA SELATAN        | 129        | <b>\$</b> (  |
| D N U N G R G           | 63         | -4 <i>i</i>  |
| L A K P C K G           |            | -1 •         |
| SULAWESI SELATAN        | <b>~</b> · | -1           |
| SULAWESI TENGGARA       | 00         | [ -          |
| SULAWESI TENCAH         | 06         | -1 -         |
| SULAWESI UTARA          | <b>თ</b> . | - <b>1</b> r |
| KALIMANTAN SELATAN      | 717        | - <b>t</b> - |
| KALIMANTAN TENGAH       | S O        | -4 /         |
| KALIMANTAN BARAT        | 737        | 4            |
| KALIMANTAN TIMUR        | <b>N</b>   | 1,           |
| NUSA TENGGARA BARAT     | 100        | r-1          |
| NUSA TENGGARA TIMUR     | 44         | 1            |
| ы<br>Т<br>Т<br>Т<br>Т   | 68         | r-4          |
| M M L C X C             | 24         | ı            |
| IRIAN JAYA              | 34         | ı            |
| TIMOR TIMUR             | ч          | I            |
|                         |            |              |
| TOTAL                   | 4,654      | 18           |

JUAL OF NUMBER OF VILLAGE UNIT COMPARTNELVE ENCOUPERT INGOMMAN Tracks Lat. a L

|     |                                               |                  | 1969/1970                | 1970/1971    | 1971/1972    | 1972/1973                | 1973/1974    | 1974/1975                | 1975,1976 | 1976/1977                   | 1977/1978 |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Xoisture Content                              | (%)              | 14                       | 14           | 14           | 14                       | 14           | 14                       | 14        | 14                          | 14        |
| 2.  | Empty Kernels                                 | (%)              | 4                        | 4            | 4            | 4                        | 4            | 3*)                      | 3*)       | 3*)                         | 3*)       |
| 3.  | Foreign matters                               | (%)<br>(%)       | -                        | _            | _            | _                        |              | -                        | ~*        | -                           | -         |
| 4.  | Cracked grains                                | (%)              |                          | _            | _            | _                        | -            | 3                        | _         | -                           | _         |
| 5.  | Yellow &<br>Damaged Kernels                   | (%)<br>(%)       | -                        | -            | -            | -<br>-                   | -            | -<br>3                   | -3        | ~<br>3                      | -<br>3    |
| 6.  | Chalky Kernels                                | (%)              | -                        | -            | _            | _                        | -            | 3                        | 3         | 3                           | 3         |
| 7.  | Imatured grains                               | (%) <sup>´</sup> | , <b>* *</b><br>_        | -            |              | <b></b>                  | ~            | -                        | _         | _                           | _         |
| 8.  | Red Kernels                                   | <b>(</b> %)      | -                        | _            | _            | _                        | -            | -                        | 3         | _                           | _         |
| 9.  | Crop Year                                     |                  | 1969/70;1970             | 1971/71;1971 | 1971/72;1972 | 1972/73;1973             | 1973/74;1974 | _                        | -         | _                           | _         |
| 10. | No odor                                       |                  | v                        | v            | v            | v                        | v            | v                        | v         | v                           | v         |
| 11. | Free from Insect<br>diseases molds            | s,               | v                        | v            | v            | v                        | v            | v                        | v         | v                           | v         |
| 12. | Decree/Instructi<br>Number by Head o<br>BULOG |                  | 05/04/1969<br>April,1969 |              | -            | 06/03/1972<br>Mar.31,'72 |              | 28/XA/02/74<br>Feb.,1974 |           | 253/Ka/12/75<br>Dec.,9,1975 |           |

### Paddy (Rough Rice) Quality Specifications for Government Purchases 1969/1970-1980/1981 Table 22

\*) Empty Kernels + Foreign Matters (Impurities) \*\*) Chalky + Inmatured Grains.

.

Source: National Logistic Agency (BULOG)

# 1978/1979 1980/1981

14 3\*) \_ \_ \_ 3 5\*\*) -3 \_ ۷ ν.

# /77 253/KA/12/77 977 Dec.,19,1977

.

| 14.0 3.0 5% 10.0                                                                                                                       | Commoditie  | Moisture<br>content (%) | Brokens &<br>impurity<br>(2) | Damaged<br>kernels (%) | Ochers<br>colours<br>(Z) | Splic (X) | Ochers<br>colours Split (%) Impurities Mouldy kernels<br>(%) | Mouldy | Shrivelled<br>kernels | Diameter (mm) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 14,0 = 3,0 3,0 3,0 3,0 free 5,0 2,0 1,0 free 5,0 - 1,0 free | Corn        | 14.0                    | 3,0                          | א<br>2<br>י            | 10,0                     | I         | Ł                                                            | ł      | I                     | 8             |
| 7,0 - 2,0 - 6,0 1,0 free 5,0<br>14,0 - 3,0 - 2,0 1,0 free -                                                                            | Soybcan     | 14,0                    | ı                            | 3,0                    | 5,0                      | 3,0       | 3,0                                                          | frec   | 5,0                   | ı             |
| 14.0 - 3.0 - 2,0 1,0 free -                                                                                                            | Cround nuts | 2,0                     | 1                            | 2,0                    | ı                        | 6,0       | 1,0                                                          | free   | 5,0                   | \$<br>\$      |
|                                                                                                                                        | Mungbean    | 14,0                    | ı                            |                        | ·I                       | 2,0       | л*о<br>Т                                                     | free   | i                     | 1             |

Table 23 BULOG''s Quality Specification of Secondary Crops

Source: National Logistic Agency (BULOG).

85

•

(in ton of milled rice equivalent) Domestic Procurement of Rice

24

Table

148,766 55,171 372,682 120,655 522,431 94,251 225,618 483,940 394**,**689 144,583 394,689 99,614 132,245 28,062 650,926 215,096 160,062 171,004 1,206,760 Total 293,927 460,870 28,562 32,533 11,141 6,479 8,107 524 1,462 195 2,911 1,435 52 7,131 416 7,899 6,687 2 2 2 2 2 I 1 J 792 4,331 25,271 1,385 6,764 3,788 12,001 8,316 887 16,896 128 1,537 Nov. 1,798 1,094 4,752 59 9,257 ſ ŀ L 1 16, 263 0, 456 6,717 204 4,861 8,471 15,097 6,344 6,751 :7,387 4,755 1,231 L2,668 1,575 1,398 . Зо . ŧ 1 ſ L6,259 4,993 0,496 LS, 715 1,255 8,968 10,080 405 14,236 487 16,716 13,999 72,801 6,287 15,179 3,561 39,494 4,143 165 7,343 Sep. 1 9,110 5,028 28,054 4,301 5,696 86,059 6,834 23,491 1,572 78,166 4,673 42,106 9,872 12,199 13,402 4,745 47,611 20,636 1,792 8,795 15,281 Aug. 32,498 8,529 30,661 2,978 66,230 12,272 84,784 19,328 76,209 7,861 26,659 23,750 17,901 66,618 29,714 4,127 15,386 81,321 5,215 .12,828 6,738 13,805 176,114 741. 189,885 54,367 61,632 15,969 32,586 27,728 60,160 10,334 .04,169 8,956 33,093 9,722 109,183 23,111 155,135 40,657 6,461 95,373 6,222 52, 716 22, 694 74,923 5,994 Jun 325,296 60,483 84,085 17,049 241,090 40,853 94,247 4,709 75,214 37,515 107,586 18,704 15,72(6,895 17,054 19.494 7.742 6.403 21,986 636 19,328 Aby 303 6,250 63,260 13,985 109,542 11,653 11,653 24,306 302,242 38,675 15,720 41,164 L9,451 19,619 2,858 37,588 15,527 vpr. ı I 25,135 8,849 5.024 96,536 16,518 3,713 3,970 5,935 7,392 691 631 824 7,632 .7,670 6,291 Mar. ŧ 1.406 8.872 9.158 2.539 .316 5,785 4,114 4,320 1,875 287 76 . 387 3,364 5,156 Feb. • ł 1 2342 224 1,636 2,715 20,712 8,761 2,908 6,644 125 2,124 564 459 809 1,424 397 5.198 44 Jan. RULOG 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 S 5 רי 3 3 3 3 ~ Ycar 1969 1970 1974 1976 1979 1980 1791 1972 1973 1975 1978 1977

\* Genteral Juwa \* East Jawa \* Jogonganana \* Jakarea) ŧ M ... .

Source:

# Table 25Actual Land Area of Rice Pieldin D.I. Aceh, 1980

.

| Kabupaten               | Land area<br>of district | Land area of<br>rice field | Rice field<br>(%) |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| _                       | ha                       | ha                         |                   |
| Aceh Besar <sup>*</sup> | 324,000                  | 21,044                     | 6.50              |
| Pidie                   | 341,500                  | 38,405                     | 11.25             |
| Aceh Utara              | 475,000                  | 48,372                     | 10.18             |
| Aceh Tengah             | 557,500                  | 10,551                     | 1.89              |
| Aceh Tenggara           | 963,500                  | 22,000                     | 2.28              |
| Aceh Timur              | 776,000                  | 24,945                     | 3.21              |
| Aceh Barat              | 1,210,000                | 29,439                     | 2.43              |
| Aceh Selatan            | 891,000                  | 16,011                     | 1.80              |
|                         | 5,539,000                | 210,767                    | 3.81              |

\* Included Banda Aceh city and Sabang
 Source: Agricultural statistic, Province Aceh in 1980.

.

.

|              | Jan.  | Feb.   | Mar.  | Apr. | Мау          | June | YLDY  | - Aug . | Sep.  | oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  | Total      |
|--------------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
|              | 92    | æ      | 30    | сю   | <b>. 4</b> 0 | đP   | ಕಾ    | œ       | ಡಾ    | æ     | de    | æ     | <b>a</b> 0 |
| Aceh Besar   | 3.63  | 1.85   | 2.04  | 2.56 | 0.95         | 0.31 | 0.71  | 4.46    | 18.13 | 28.03 | 20.67 | 16.72 | 001        |
| Sabang       | I     | 1      | I     | ı    | ŧ            | 1    | ı     | 1       | ı     | J     | ſ     | 1     |            |
| Pidic        | 24.25 | 22.12  | 12.19 | 7.27 | 3.27         | 2.94 | 6.87  | 4.49    | 1.52  | 3.36  | 3.81  | 7-"91 | 100        |
| Aceh Utara   | 15.17 | 10.1.6 | 3.48  | 0.56 | 0.88         | 4.50 | 3.19  | 2.60    | 2.25  | 5.82  | 27.31 | 24.08 | 100        |
| Aceh Tengah  | 20.31 | 5.76   | 2.17  | 0.38 | 0.14         | 0.93 | 0.69  | 0.59    | f     | 11,84 | 21.70 | 35.49 | 100        |
| Aceh Timur   | 2.50  | 0-04   | 0.03  | 0.26 | 1.14         | 06.0 | 0.45  | 2.28    | 13.29 | 25.70 | 38.84 | 14.57 | 100        |
| Aceh Tengara | 7.65  | 3.36   | 4.16  | 5.80 | 5.10         | 7.57 | 5.18  | 5.39    | 11.21 | 22.82 | 11.67 | 10.09 | 001        |
| Acch Barat   | 0.07  | 1      | ı     | 0.12 | 0.01         | ı    | 0.63  | 12.45   | 38.35 | 33.76 | 13.78 | 0.83  | 100        |
| Aceh Selatan | 0.08  | 1.11   | 1.36  | 3.02 | 5.04         | 9.37 | 13.95 | 34.74   | 18.63 | 9.55  | 3.15  | 1     | 100        |
| Average      | 9.21  | 5.55   | 3.18  | 2.50 | 2.07         | 3.31 | 3.96  | 8.37    | 12.92 | 17.61 | 17.61 | 13.77 | 100        |

Source : Agricultural statistics, Province Aceh

Average Seeding of Rice in D.I. Aceh during 1974 to 1978 Table 26

| - 1981     |  |
|------------|--|
| n Pidie    |  |
| of Rice in |  |
| Variety o  |  |
| e 27       |  |
| Table      |  |

|       |                        |        | -     |               |          |           |        |       | 1     | 10111            |
|-------|------------------------|--------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|------------------|
| No. : | Name of<br>Kecamatan : | IR 36  | IR 38 | IR 38 Citarum | Cisadane | Cimandiri | semeru | PB.28 | Total | Other<br>variety |
|       | ຮູດ. ມີແລ              | 001.1  | ł     | i             | ч        | ы         | 150    | 125   | 1500  | 123              |
|       | u l u<br>m             | 815    | 20    | i             | I        | ı         | ł      | 16    | 851   |                  |
|       | Meureudu               | 1.200  | 15    | ı             | IJ       | 17        | 272    | ı     | 1500  | છ                |
|       | Tr. Gadeng             | Ω<br>4 | I     | ı             | ŧ        | ч         | 1      | ហ     | 60    |                  |
|       | Total                  | 3.168  | S C   | 1             | . v      | 4         | 422    | 146   | 3911  |                  |
| !     |                        |        |       |               |          |           |        |       |       |                  |

Sources : Department of Agriculture in Kahupaten Pidie

|                         |                  |                       |                      | (ha)   |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|
|                         | Total area       | Irriga                | tion                 | Rain   |
|                         | of<br>Rice field | 1/2 Federal<br>Budget | † Desa<br>irrigation | feded  |
| Aceh Besar <sup>*</sup> | 21,044           | 4,934                 | 5,652                | 10,458 |
| Pidie                   | 38,405           | 2,500                 | 34,820               | 1,085  |
| Aceh Utara              | 48,372           | 15,002                | 10,430               | 22,940 |
| Aceh Tengah             | 10,551           | -                     | 8,031                | 2,520  |
| Aceh Tenggara           | 22,000           | -                     | 21,033               | 967    |
| Aceh Timur              | 24,945           | 5,962                 | 5,101                | 13,882 |
| Aceh Barat              | .29,439          | 915                   | 19,104               | 9,420  |
| Aceh Selatan            | 16,011           | 3,581                 | 11,930               | 500    |
| Total                   | 210,767          | 32,894                | 116,101              | 61,772 |

# Table 28Classification by Irrigation of Rice FieldD.I. Aceh in 1980

\* Included Banda Aceh city and Sabang

Source : Agricultural statistics, Province Aceh in 1983

|              | Tal   | Table 29 | ž                 | onthy    | Monthy Rainfall |       | during 19 | 1974-1978 | 8/    |        |        |             |         |
|--------------|-------|----------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|
|              |       |          |                   |          |                 |       |           |           |       |        |        |             | (uru)   |
|              | dan.  | Feb.     | Mar.              | Ap: .    | May             | June  | ענטר      | Aug.      | Sep.  | 00¢.   | Nov.   | Dec.        | Total   |
| Aceh Besar   | 104   | . 62     | 104               | 157      | 107             | 82    | 94        | 47        | 167   | 156    | 205    | 212         | 1,504   |
| Aceh Pidie   | 101   | 123      | 06                | 70       | 03              | 37    | 69        | 64        | 77    | 113    | 603    | 2.38        | 1,136   |
| Aceh Utara   | 54    | 80       | 70                | 109      | 109             | 102   | 96        | 97        | 100   | 110    | 147    | 196         | 1,271   |
| Aceh Timur   | 77    | 77       | 53                | 84       | 155             | 112   | 149       | 143       | 174   | 163    | 259    | 291         | 1,725   |
| Aceh Barat   | 189   | 217      | 224               | 316      | 308             | 172   | 293       | 155       | 259   | 245    | 310    | 163         | 2,853   |
| Aceh Selatan | 203   | 256      | 248               | 300      | 161             | 150   | 217       | 186       | 230   | 375    | 555    | 291         | 2,950   |
| Average      | 121.3 | 138.7    | 131.5             | 72.7     | 153.3           | 109.2 | 153.0     | 115.3     | 167.8 | 193.7  | 309.5  | 231.8       | 1,906.5 |
|              | Tal   | Table 30 | ž                 | Monthy 1 | Rainy Days      |       | durina    | 1974-1    | -1978 |        |        |             |         |
|              |       |          |                   |          |                 |       |           |           |       |        |        | :           | (days)  |
|              | Jan.  | Feb.     | Mar.              | . ۲q٨    | May             | June  | July      | Aug.      | Sep.  | oct.   | Nov.   | <b>Dec.</b> | Total   |
| Aceh Besar   | ហ     | 4        | و                 | ٢        | ٢               | ß     | a         |           | 15    | ω      | 13     | 10          | 52      |
| Aceh Pidie   | 7     | 7        | œ                 | 7        | 8               | 4     | 7         | 9         | છ     | ω      | ማ      | 11          | 84      |
| Aceh Utara   | 4     | ហ        | 4                 | ທ        | ហ               | 4     | S         | Ŋ         | ~     | 7      | ø      | œ           | 67      |
| Aceh Timur   | 4     | 4        | 'n                | Ŋ        | 7               | Q     | 7         | 2         | 2     | 7      | 10     | 10          | 76      |
| Aceh Barat   | œ     | 11       | <del>،</del><br>۲ | 13       | 13              | σ     | 13        | 10        | 1 1   | 13     | ε<br>Γ |             | 136     |
| Aceh Selatan | Ð     | σ        | 10                | 12       | œ               | 7     | თ         | ß         |       | т<br>м | 12     | 11          | 118     |

96.3

10.2

9.3 10.8

ი. ი

7.2

დ. ი

9

8 0

ດ 8

7.0

6.7

6.2

Average

Į

#### Table 31

#### Preliminary Figures on the Rice Production Province Aceh in 1980

|                  |           |          | Cultiv    | ated area  | (ha)                 |          |           |           |           | Producti   | ion (X/T) |                    |             |            | Share      |
|------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| abupaten/<br>ity | New Bi    | nas      | Conston   |            | Non-                 |          |           | Nev Bima  | is [      | Cormon Bir | 1135      | Non-<br>intensifi- | Upland      | Total      | of<br>Pro- |
|                  | 1979/80   | 1980     | 1979/80   |            | intensifi-<br>cation | Upland   | Total     | 1979/80   | 1980      | 1979/80    | 1980      |                    | (1980)      |            | vince      |
| Aceh Basar       | 2,017.60  | 361.50   | 5,707.75  | 1,651.00   | 13,091.15            | 85       | 22,914    | 10,895.04 | 2,169.00  | 23,972.55  | 8,255.00  | 37,964.34          | 144.50      | 83,400.43  | 10.3       |
| Sabang           | -         | -        |           | -          | _                    | 229      | 229       | -         | . ~       | -          | _         | -                  | 412.20      | 412.20     | 0.1        |
| Pidie            | 1,376.45  |          | 29,760.05 | 1,280.00   | 8,187.50             | -        | 40,604    | 11,011.60 | -         | 142,849.24 | 7,808.00  | 27,837.50          | _           | 189,505.34 | 23.3       |
| Aceh<br>Utara    | 3,249.00  | 2,458.50 | 10,861.75 | 3,038.00   | 21,638.25            | 1,879    | 43,124.50 | 22,418.10 | 19,668.00 | 48,877.88  | 15,190.00 | 73,570.05          | 3,945.90    | 183,669.93 | 22.6       |
| Aceh<br>Tengah   | 117.12    | -        | 824.00    | _          | 9,204.88             | 325      | 10,471    | 468.48    | -         | 2,884.00   | -         | 21,171.22          | 585.00      | 25,108.70  | 3.1        |
| Aceh<br>Tiœur    | 600.50    | 700.00   | 6,558.50  | 1,903.50   | 20,044.00            | 300      | 30,106.50 | 3,302.75  | 4,550.00  | 26,234.00  | 9,136.8   | 60,132.00          | 600.00      | 103,955.55 | 12.8       |
| Acèh<br>Tenggara | 987.00    | 153.50   | 3,527.00  | 289.00     | 9,075.50             | 7,361    | 21,393    | 4,835.30  | 982.40    | 14,460.70  | 1,445.0   | 0 25,411.40        | 14,722.00   | 61,857.80  | 7.6        |
| Aceh<br>Barat    | 721.00    | 35.00    | 776.50    | 1,127.50   | 30,675.00            | 1,886    | 35,221    | 3,244.50  | 227.50    | 3,106.00   | 5,412.0   | 0 82,822.50        | 3,583.40    | 98,395.90  | ) 12.1     |
| Aceh<br>Selatan  | 1,250.98  | 109.00   | 2,121.58  | 549.50     | 14,126.94            | 3,254    | 21,412    | 6,254.90  | _         |            | <u> </u>  | 0 41,215.6         | .           |            | <u> </u>   |
| Total            | 10 319 69 | 3.817.50 | 60,137.1  | 3 9,838.50 | 126,043.2            | 2 15,319 | 225,475   | 62,431.67 | 28,272.70 | 270,869.69 | 49,994.3  | 0 370,124.6        | 4 30,501.00 | 1812,194.0 | J 100.     |

Sources : Agricultural statistics, Department of Agriculture, Province Aceh

Table 32 Sensus of Farm Size and Ownership in Kest Jawa

|                    |            | <u> </u>  |            |           |          |             |        |           | Sensus      | 1380    |                        |                         |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Kabupaten/<br>City | Population | (         | Wher farme | r:        | Te       | nant farmer |        | Owner and | l part of t | enant   | Total No.<br>of Farmer | Agricultura<br>Labourer |
|                    | -          |           |            | Over 0.50 |          | 0.25-0.50   |        |           |             |         | Grenvi                 |                         |
| Kabupaten          |            | ha.       | ha.        | ha.       | ha.      | ha.         | ha.    | ha.       | ha.         | ha.     |                        |                         |
| 1. PANDEGLANG      | 694,759    | 25,008    | 22,035     | 26,467    | 10,488   | 8,517       | 2,965  | 3,244     | 5,525       | 6,174   | 110,423                | 44,655                  |
| 2. LEBAK           | 682,868    | 29,850    | 30,099     | 37,730    | 6,335    | 5,016       | 2,360  | 1,893     | 3,871       | 5,269   | 122,423                | 42,467                  |
| 3. BOGOR           | 2,493,843  | 113,279   | 39,217     | 26,938    | 18,940   | 7,351       | 3,047  | 6,844     | 7,258       | 7,880   | 230,754                | 95,167                  |
| 4. SUKABUHI        | 1,517,631  | 88,233    | 40,240     | 39,771    | 25,641   | 9,312       | 4,118  | 9,879     | 9,014       | 7,265   | 233,473                | 148,512                 |
| 5. CIANJUR         | 1,387,578  | 72,201    | 36,079     | 35,058    | 35,946   | 11,061      | 3,134  | 7,796     | 7,871       | 6,765   | 215,911                | 151,310                 |
| 6. BANDUNG         | 2,669,200  | 106,292   | 38,123     | 28,864    | 42,802   | 12,830      | 4,223  | 12,822    | 10,593      | 8,228   | 219,777                | 185,550                 |
| 7. GARUT           | 1,483,035  | 93,876    | 34,896     | 27,138    | 24,204   | 7,206       | 1,583  | 9,496     | 8,400       | 5,278   | 212,077                | 141,757                 |
| 8. TASIKHALAYA     | 1,593,189  | 103,183   | 45,963     | 41,115    | 24,054   | 7,484       | 1,790  | 13,921    | 11,945      | 10,208  | 259,663                | 123,065                 |
| 9. CIAMIS          | 1,367,578  | 103,253   | 56,725     | 50,115    | 25,007   | 7,565       | 1,941  | 12,311    | 13,139      | 9,501   | 279,557                | 132,884                 |
| 10. KUNINGAN       | 786,414    | 44,240    | 24,183     | 13,480    | 12,004   | 5,608       | 1,101  | 4,909     | 7,234       | 5,659   | 118,458                | 63,372                  |
| 11. CIREBON        | 1,331,690  | 16,375    | 19,793     | 18,061    | 7,710    | 10,805      | 5,215  | 1,302     | 2,381       | 4,703   | 86,345                 | 157,210                 |
| 12. MAJALENGXA     | 897,722    | 55,438    | 27,190     | 18,090    | 12,220   | 7,043       | 2,065  | 3,740     | 6,395       | 6,717   | 138,898                | 115,136                 |
| 13. SUMEDANG       | 723,627    | 59,034    | 21,893     | 15,201    | 14,707   | 4,178       | 935    | 10,072    | 7,974       | 5,677   | 139,671                | 56,792                  |
| 14. INDRAHAYU      | 1,237,450  | 28,659    | 23,142     | 31,587    | 9,205    | 13,052      | 8,324  | 1,451     | 3,565       | 10,466  | 129,451                | 181,081                 |
| 15. SUBANG         | 1,065,251  | 52,371    | 28,641     | 30,012    | 9,037    | 7,960       | 5,688  | 2,607     | 3,808       | 5,572   | 145,696                | 126,350                 |
| 16. PURWAKARTA     | 457,973    | 24,880    | 12,060     | 10,229    | 4,484    | 1,865       | 609    | 1,720     | 2,117       | 2,077   | 60,041                 | 40,477                  |
| 17. KARAWANG       | 1,236,604  | 16,177    | 17,034     | 30,968    | 11,060   | 19,196      | 14,183 | 1,158     | 2,256       | 6,615   | 118,647                | 138,161                 |
| 18. BEKASI         | 1,143,463  | 33,978    | 15,136     | 17,869    | 8,017    | 9,421       | 7,194  | 1,641     | 1,958       | 4,366   | 99,580                 | 65,889                  |
| 19. TANGERANG      | 1,529,024  | 52,659    | 22,520     | 18,183    | 9,677    | 6,170       | 2,384  | 1,889     | 2,196       | 3,094   | 118,772                | 40,060                  |
| 20. SERANG         | 1,109,186  | 40,290    | 30,680     | 26,214    | 13,142   | 11,693      | 4,954  | 4,604     | 8,981       | 10,010  | 150,568                | 42,317                  |
| City<br>21. BOGOR  | 246,946    | 429       | 114        | 183       | 140      | 54          | 19     | 9         | 12          | 29      | 989                    | 80                      |
| 22. SUKABUHI       | 109,898    | 690       | 283        | 209       | 310      | 109         | 36     | 49        | 37          | 26      | 1,749                  | 175                     |
| 23. BANDUNG        | 1,461,407  | 2,677     | 1,067      | 1,279     | 868      | 345         | 133    | 149       | 137         | 99      | 6,754                  | 835                     |
| 24. CIREBON        | 223,504    | 571       | 338        | 185       | 153      | 95          | 26     | 14        | 19          | 86      | 1,487                  | 1,844                   |
| TOTAL              | 27,453,525 | 1,163,643 | 587,451    | 544,946   | 326, 191 | 173,936     | 78,027 | 113,520   | 126,686     | 131,764 | 3,246,164              | 2,095,146               |

Source: Sensus 1980

99 - 96

Land the second second second second second second second second hand Area and Production of Paddy in West Jawa

|               | 197        | 1979/80 Rainy scason | 0.80 <b>0</b> . | 57        | 1980 Dry season             | đ          |           | 1980 Total  |            |
|---------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Kabupaten     | ATA8 (1.0) | (T/M) [Y1614         | Production      | Area (ha) | (ha) Yield (M/T) Production | Production | Area (ha) | Yield (M/T) | Production |
|               |            |                      |                 |           |                             | T/M        |           |             | T/M<br>T/M |
| 1. SERANG     | 63,998     | 2.781                | 177,979         | 12,284    | 3.021                       | 37,122     | 76,232    | 678-2       | 101,612    |
| 2. PANDECLANC | c 52,840   | 2.767                | 146,259         | 8,637     | 3.542                       | 30,596     | 61,477    | 2.876       | 176,855    |
| 3. LEBAK      |            |                      | 83,274          | 4,713     | 2.757                       | 12,995     | 45,249    | 2.127       | 96,269     |
| 4. TANGERANG  |            |                      | 159,536         | 26,340    | 3.550                       | 93,507     | 82,397    | 3.077       | 253,043    |
| S. REKAST     | <u> </u>   |                      | 173,709         | 30,345    | 3.600                       | 109,242    | 91,969    | 3.076       | 282,951    |
| SVANANA S     | 150.185    |                      | 587,025         | 28,925    | 3.920                       | 113,386    | 179,110   | 3.910       | 117,007    |
|               |            |                      | 600°T2          | 6,863     | 4.110                       | 28,173     | 29,401    | 3.373       | 99,182     |
|               |            |                      | 504,890         | 19,740    | 3.899                       | 76,887     | 138,763   | 4.192       | 581,777    |
|               | 67.289     |                      | 200,344         | 27,565    | 3.856                       | 106,318    | 94,854    | 3.232       | 306,662    |
| 10. SUKABUMI  | 64.787     |                      | 223,743         | 20,972    | 4.394                       | 92,151     | 85,759    | 3.683       | 315,894    |
|               | 68.676     | 3.466                | 238,034         | 26,715    | 4.092                       | 109,318    | 95,391    | 3.641       | 347,352    |
| 12. BANDUNG   | 85.288     | 3.586                | 305,859         | 37,819    | 3.980                       | 150,551    | 123,107   | 3.707       | 456,410    |
|               | 48.470     |                      | 186,699         | 13,043    | 4.395                       | 57,324     | 61,513    | 3.967       | 244,023    |
|               | 64,552     | 3.562                | 229,953         | 27,625    | 3.960                       | 109,399    | 92,177    | 3.681       | 337,352    |
|               | ·          | 3.430                | 231,125         | 32,841    | 3.968                       | 130,335    | 100,222   | 3.606       | 361,460    |
|               |            |                      | 291,765         | 30,324    | 4.028                       | 122,175    | 104,006   | 3.979       | 413,940    |
|               | 75.046     |                      | 317,754         | 3,407     | 4.215                       | 14,361     | 78,453    | 4.233       | 332,115    |
|               | 40.976     |                      | 164,290         | 6,394     | 4078                        | 38,318     | 50,370    | 4.022       | 202,608    |
|               |            |                      | 311,180         | 2,013     | 4.135                       | 28,999     | 78,388    | 4.339       | 340,179    |
| 20. INDRAMAYU | н<br>      |                      | 679,567         | 2,095     | 2.727                       | . 5,715    | 186.308   | 3.678       | 685,282    |
| TOINL         | 1,488,536  | 3.549                | 5,283,991       | 371,660   | 3.946                       | 1,466,872  | 1,860,196 | 3.629       | 6,750,866  |
| TOTAL         | 1,488,536  |                      | 72,002,0        | >>>       |                             | ]          |           | -           |            |

Source: Data from Dinas Pertanian in West Jawa

| A 34 Intensification of Rice Field in West Jawa |
|-------------------------------------------------|
| Field in                                        |
| of Rice                                         |
| fication                                        |
| Intensi                                         |
| 4<br>10<br>10                                   |

(ba)

rable 34 Intens

|     |                  |         | Dry season l | 980 crop            | Rai               | Rainy season 1 | 1980/81 crop |
|-----|------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
|     |                  | 1       | TNSUS        |                     | II                | INSUS          | Cultive      |
|     |                  | Target  | Reality      | Rice field Total    | Target            | Reality        | 75           |
|     |                  | 000 8   | 9.920        | . 16,690            | 40,000            | 36,332         | 66,658       |
| 4   | UERANG<br>DERENG |         | e 10         | 15,835              | 26,000            | 25,659         | 41,740       |
| 7 6 | r sub k          | 2,500   | 3,077        | ົທີ                 | 16,000            | 11,818         | 30,296       |
| ก ง | TANGERANG        | 17,000  | 17,906       | 28,830              | 50,000            | 47,550         | . 55,772     |
| • • | BEKASI           | 36,000  | 38,122       | . 44,000            | 53,000            | 56,445         | 66,409       |
| 9   | KARAWANG         | 87,500  | 95,808       | 102,855             | 98,000            | 98,865         | 102,226      |
|     | PURWAKARTA       | 8,500   | 6,447        | 9,454               | 12,000            | 12,101         | 15,889       |
| ~   | SUBANG           | 67,500  | 71,707       | 76,835              | 78,000            | 82,096         | 82,870       |
|     | BOGOR            | 25,000  | 32,971       | 36,167              | 58,000            | 65,056         | 68,309       |
|     | SUKABUMI         | 20,000  | 29,305       | 30,640              | 45,000            | 34,892         | 36,184       |
|     | CLANJUR          | 25,000  | 36,329       | 39,831              | 50,000            | 51,466         | 53,354       |
| 12. | BANDUNG          | 23,500  | 42,369       | 47,741              | 60,000            | 64,729         | 67,650       |
|     | SUMEDANG         | 18,500  | 25,553       | 25,553              | 32,000            | 34,904         | 34,904       |
|     | GARUT            | 35,000  | 34,946       | 35,152              | 38,000            | 40,218         | 40,218       |
|     | TASIKMALAYA      | 31,000  | 27,089       | 27,089              | 35,000            | 41,471         | 41,471       |
|     | CIAMIS           | 24,000  | 28,642       | 49,493              | 38,000            | 45,839         | 51,154       |
|     | CIREBON          | 14,500  | 30,786       | 30,786              | 55,000            | 51,945         | 51,945       |
| 8   | KUNINGAN         | 13,500  | 16,412       | 16,412              | 22,000            | 28,833         | 28,833       |
|     |                  | 11,500  | 29,594       | 30,444              | 47,000            | 46,782         | 46,782       |
|     |                  | 37,500  | 83,442       | 85,850              | 107,000           | 112,630        | 112,630      |
|     | TOTAL            | 515,000 | 668,086      | 755,631             | 960,000           | 989,631        | 1,095,294    |
|     |                  |         |              | Source: Dinas Porta | Pertanian of West | t Jowa         |              |

- ---- ALLANDAR & MARANA AND

|   | Jawa. 1978       |
|---|------------------|
|   | West             |
| - | 5                |
|   | Monthly Rainfall |
|   | 35               |
|   | Table            |

|                       | a de la         | Fob.          | Mar.        | . Δρ. | May        | June       | עלטנ | . Sug.     | Sep.       | Oct.        | Nov.   | Dec.       | Total        |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-------|------------|------------|------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Vaonbaren             |                 |               |             |       |            | α          | 9    | 07         | 11         | 12          | 13     | 14         | 15           |
| 2                     | n ç             | 2 C 3 C       | 070         | 308   |            | 86         | 24   | 184        | 153        | 130         | 40     | 370        | 2.490        |
| Serang                | 0,0             | 1             | 1 U U U     | 138   | 213        | 230        | 6    | 278        | 335        | 216         | 204    | 245        | 2.604        |
| randegrang            | 0/7             | 4 I<br>4 4    |             |       |            | 246        | 204  | 53         | 156        | 179         | 60     | 235        | 2.262        |
| Lebak                 | 370             | 16            | 9/7         | 107   | ~~~        | 0          |      | 3          |            | , c<br>, `` | 0      | 60         | 1 556        |
| Tanggerang            | 304             | 319           | 198         | 89    | 72         | 178        | 143  | 48         | 27         | 57          | 4      | 0          |              |
| Bekast                | 489             | 562           | 273         | 252   | 181        | 169        | 170  | 162        | 108        | 126         | 267    | 314        | 3.073        |
| o cessore y           | 282             | 298           | 200         | 171   | 46         | 117        | 57   | 121        | 105        | 241         | 373    | 124        | 2.135        |
| 6                     | 329             | 693           | 669         | 141   | 372        | . 188      | 178  | 186        | 231        | 377         | 333    | 638        | 4.135        |
| rurwanat ta<br>Citiot | 1 1 1<br>1 1 1  | 507           | •           | 344   | 218        | 108        | 164  | 196        | 119        | 119         | 285    | 277        | 2.736        |
| Supang                | CT 1            | 684           | 551         | 224   | 330        | 376        | 261  | 576        | 553        | 479         | 489    | 442        | .5.335       |
| Logor                 | 1 C             | 1<br>2 1<br>7 | 482         | 654   | 438        | 483        | 253  | 483        | 155        | 264         | 350    | 462        | 4.076        |
| Sukabumi              |                 | , v           |             | 120   | 251        | 285        | 290  | 734<br>134 | 264        | 292         | 176    | 447        | 2.698        |
| Clanjur               | <b>40</b> 4     |               |             |       | 1 C<br>1 F |            | 153  | 48         | <b>6</b> 5 | 45          | 197    | 248        | 1.891        |
| Bandung               | 222             | 1<br>4        | 0<br>7<br>7 |       |            | ) i<br>1 i |      |            | . C        | 04          | 187    | 295        | 2.535        |
| Sumedang              | 369             | 326           | 400         | 171   | 171        | 191        | 171  | C Y        | 7          | 2           | ò<br>1 |            | ()<br>       |
| Garut                 | 255             | 159           | 102         | 56    | 40         | 74         | 56   | 425        | 350        | I           | 1      | 185        | NT/ T        |
| Tasikmalaya           | 223             | 353           | 207         | 162   | 355        | 564        | 170  | 320        | 386        | 446         | 444    | 274        | 3.904        |
| ,                     | 201             | 331           | 288         | 145   | 559        | 416        | 198  | 130        | 218        | 583         | 280    | 226        | 3.575        |
| 04407-0               | 162             | 357           | 152         | 178   | 166        | 29         | 140  | 55         | 46         | F           | 141    | 324        | 1.879        |
|                       | 506             | 252           | 76          | 133   | 216        | 149        | 105  | 53         | 71         | 123         | 124    | 253        | 1.566        |
| unguruny              | 5.2.4           |               | 697         | 130   | 273        | 188        | 362  | 185        | 102        | 177         | 133    | 645        | <b>3.IIS</b> |
| Majalengka            | ν η<br>ν η<br>ν | 558           | 209         |       | 72         | 217        | 41   | 196        | ł          | 47          | 42     | <b>195</b> | 2.082        |
| ndrunabut             | 1.7.9           |               |             |       |            |            |      |            |            | 00+         | 000    | 21.6       | 2.783        |

**9**9

-

Source: Data from Dinas Pertanian in West Java

|                | Number of<br>household | Store/<br>Trader | Industry/<br>Kome industry | Cake Naker/<br>Restaurant | Others |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Kabupaten      |                        |                  |                            |                           |        |
| 1. PANDEGLANG  | 141,660                | 2,634            | 754                        | 80                        | 11,463 |
| 2. LEBAK       | 142,450                | 2,467            | 349                        | 83                        | 11,043 |
| 3. BOGOR       | 494,404                | 15,359           | 4,873                      | 1,614                     | 59,770 |
| 4. SUKABUHI    | 336,974                | 7,211            | 1,661                      | 267                       | 33,658 |
| 5. CIANJUR     | 313,497                | 7,093            | 1,193                      | 1,095                     | 33,492 |
| 6. BANDUNG     | 560,209                | 12,939           | 3,830                      | 409                       | 58,272 |
| 7. GARUT       | 315,528                | 5,442            | 1,071                      | 218                       | 30,940 |
| 8. TASIKMALAYA | A 352,892              | 7,750            | 2,168                      | 121                       | 35,881 |
| 9. CIANIS      | 350,819                | 5,786            | 1,859                      | 277                       | 35,214 |
| LO. KUNINGAN   | 162,733                | 2,789            | 1,011                      | 115                       | 14,424 |
| 1. CIREBON     | 238,422                | 4,579            | 2,919                      | 153                       | 13,362 |
| 12. MAJALENGKA | 210,680                | 3,281            | 3,166                      | 81                        | 17,868 |
| 13. SUMEDANG   | 182,776                | 2,892            | 1,258                      | 85                        | 16,096 |
| 14. INDURAMAYU |                        | 4,054            | 727                        | 110                       | 16,131 |
| 15. SUBANG     | 257,122                | 5,090            | 758                        | 146                       | 17,279 |
| 16. PURWAXARTA | -                      | 2,827            | 470                        | 117                       | 9,267  |
| 17. KARAWANG   | 275,625                | ,<br>7,419       | 1,030                      | 105                       | 18,268 |
| 18. BEKASI     | 235,794                | 6,117            | 927                        | 147                       | 16,714 |
| 19. TANGERANG  | 291,886                | 6,667            | 2,070                      | 408                       | 39,714 |
| 20. SERANG     | 213,228                | 4,230            | 1,256                      | 367                       | 22,840 |
| City           |                        |                  |                            |                           |        |
| 21. BOGOR      | 42,371                 | 1,572            | 441                        | 83                        | 4,53   |
| 22. SUKABUMI   | 21,000                 | 1,251            | 248                        | 89                        | 2,28   |
| 23. BANDUNG    | 257,149                | 13,202           | 3,675                      | 519                       | 31,81  |
| 24. CIREBON    | 38,786                 | 2,294            | 354                        | 110                       | 4,68   |
| TOTAL          | 5,803,132              | 134,945          | 38,068                     | 6,799                     | 555,02 |

## Table 36 Occupation Sensus in West Jawa

Source: Sensus 1980

-

| Jawa       |
|------------|
| West .     |
| Infall in  |
| (carly Ra: |
| Table 37 Y |

|          |             |       |       |       |       |         |       |             |       |             |        | j     |
|----------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|
| No.      | Kabupaten   | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  | 1701  | 1972    | 1973  | <b>1974</b> | 1975  | <b>1976</b> | 1977   | 1978  |
| 4        | 2           | ĉ     | 4     | S     | و     | 6       | 8     | 6           | 10    | н<br>н      | 12     | 13    |
| -        | Serang      | 1.717 | 1.244 | 2.935 | 3.030 | 2.547   | 2.544 | 2.609       | 980   | 1.932       | 2.770  | 2.490 |
| ч.       | Pandeglang  | 2.365 | 2.266 | 3.288 | 3.721 | 404.404 | 2.766 | 3.385       | 3.117 | 2.510       | 1.851  | 2.604 |
|          | Lebak       | 3.326 | 1.952 | 3.089 | 1.983 | 1.573   | 1.565 | 2.140       | 2.028 | 2.101       | 1.157  | 2.262 |
| 4.       | Tanggerang  | 1.759 | 576   | 1.628 | 1.637 | 1-040   | 1.499 | 1.548       | 1.44S | 1.262       | 926    | 1.556 |
| ۍ        | Bekasi      | 1.383 | 929   | 1.879 | 3.066 | 1.852   | 2.684 | 1.763       | 1.367 | 1.365       | 2.509  | 3.073 |
| 6.       | Karawang    | 1.695 | 1.155 | 1.828 | 2.565 | 1.924   | 2.061 | 1.923       | 2.287 | 1.118       | 2.104  | 2.135 |
| 7.       | Purwakarta  | 1     | 1.880 | 2.158 | 2.117 | 1.987   | 2.499 | 2.754       | 2.772 | 3.016       | 2.919  | 4.135 |
|          | Subang      | 2.668 | 1.036 | 1.854 | 4.125 | 2.695   | 3.425 | 2.317       | 3.076 | 2.028       | 1.955  | 2.736 |
| ъ.       | Bogor       | 2.531 | 3.261 | 3.673 | 3.435 | 2.928   | 5.217 | 4.482       | 4.424 | 3.923       | 11.229 | 5.335 |
| ч.<br>Ч. | Sukabumi    | 4.004 | 2.377 | 2.511 | 4.389 | 1.971   | 4.257 | 3.100       | 2.644 | 2.943       | 2.990  | 4.076 |
| л.       | Cianjur     | 2.671 | 2.122 | 3.141 | 1.914 | 1.645   | 2.778 | 2.419       | 1.982 | 1.401       | 2.074  | 2.698 |
| 12.      | gundung     | 2.047 | 1.528 | 1.892 | 2.285 | 1.212   | 2.844 | 1.817       | 2.452 | 1.926       | 1.788  | 1.891 |
| 13.      | Sumedang    | 2.682 | 1.753 | 2.575 | 2.749 | 4.057   | 3.088 | 2.719       | 2.798 | 1.560       | 2.483  | 2.535 |
| .4.      | Garut       | 2.134 | 2.193 | 2.834 | 2.878 | 2.362   | 2.888 | 1.531       | 2.298 | 1.841       | 1.529  | 1.710 |
| 15.      | Tasikmalaya | 5.104 | 2.499 | 2.582 | 3.798 | 3.832   | 6.905 | 4.546       | 3.665 | 3.223       | 2.151  | 3.904 |
| 16.      | Ctants      | 5.020 | 3.204 | 3.649 | 3.283 | 3.179   | 4.001 | 2.926       | 3.130 | 1-947       | 2.393  | 3.575 |
| 17.      | Cirebon     | 2.834 | 1.286 | 2.434 | 2.497 | 1.199   | 1.945 | 1.642       | 1.940 | 1.990       | 1.441  | 1.879 |
| 18.      | Kun1ngan    | 3.075 | 1.982 | 2.651 | 2.378 | 1.892   | 2.666 | 2.146       | 3.293 | 1.573       | 1.810  | 1.366 |
| 19.      | Majalengka  | 3.400 | 2.107 | 3.011 | 3.417 | 2.00L   | 3.194 | 2.064       | 3.926 | 2.478       | 4.074  | 3.115 |
| 20.      | Indramayu   | 1.053 | 865   | 1.657 | 2.226 | 107.1   | 1.474 | 1.523       | 1.362 | 1.433       | 2.628  | 2.082 |
|          | Average     | 2.573 | 1.830 | 2.564 | 2.875 | 2.150   | 2.993 | 2.473       | 2.549 | 2.104       | 2.641  | 2.783 |

101

-

•

| Table | 38 | Jawa Barat (1980) |
|-------|----|-------------------|
|       |    | (Kind of Tractor) |

|             | Kind  | of Trac | tor     | Hai   | nd Tracto | r       |
|-------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|---------|
| Kabupaten   | Large | Mini.   | Total . | Large | Mini.     | Total   |
| SERANG      | 11    | 6       | 17      | -     | -         | `~<br>~ |
| PANDEGLANG  | 20    | 4       | 24      | -     | -         | -       |
| LEBAK       |       | 3       | 3       | -     |           |         |
| TANGERANG   | 46    | 9       | 55      | -     | -         | -       |
| BEKASI      | 178   | 7       | 185     | -     | -         | -       |
| KARAWANG    | 563   | 71      | 634     | -     | -         | -       |
| PERWAKARTA  | 8     | -       | - 8     | -     | -         | -       |
| SUBANG      | 339   | 6       | 345     | . 8   | 3         | 11      |
| BOGOR       | 9     | 3       | 12      | -     | -         | -       |
| SUKABUMI    | 1     | · 6     | 7       | -     | -         | -       |
| CIANJUR     | 22    | 27      | 49      | -     | -         | -       |
| BANDUNG     | 276   | 72      | 348     | 44    | 7         | 51      |
| SUMEDANG    | 103   | 19      | 122     | 3     | 5         | 8       |
| GARUT       | 8     | -       | 8       | -     | -         | -       |
| TASIKMALAYA | 5     | 4       | 9       | -     | -         | -       |
| CIAMIS      | 6     | -       | 6       | -     | -         | -       |
| CIREBON     | 83    | 4       | 87      | -     | -         | -       |
| KUNINGAN    | 13    |         | 13      |       | -         | -       |
| MAJALENGKA  | 82    | -       | 82      | -     | -         | -       |
| INDRAMAYU   | 485   | 51      | 536     |       | -         | -       |
| тотаь       | 2,258 | 292     | 2,550   | 55    | 15        | 7(      |

Source : Data from Dinas Pertanian Jawa Barat

| 1980      |
|-----------|
| Sulawest, |
| South     |
| Ę         |
| Rainfall  |
| Annual    |
| 39        |
| Table     |

•

|                                       |             | i.                | LADIC JY              |                   | 4           | -          |                   |            |            |            |            |                 |                   | (aan)  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|
| No.                                   | Kabupaten   | Jan.              | Feb.                  | Mar.              | Apr.        | May        | June              | July       | .8nv       | Sept.      | Oct.       | Nov.            | Dec.              | Total  |
|                                       |             |                   |                       |                   |             |            |                   |            |            |            |            |                 | -                 |        |
| •                                     |             | 07                | ,                     | ¥                 | 136         | 120        | 165               | 61         | 74         | 22         | 181        | 222             | 155               | 1.176  |
| ÷                                     | 0.8.0.7     | ) -<br>7 (        | < (<br>(<br>,         | ( r<br>(          | 200         |            | 100               | ſ          | 5          | 25         | 48         | 149             | 117               |        |
| 4                                     | TATOR       | 84                | 051                   | 101               | 077         | 1 -        | ) \<br>{<br>      | • •        | 1 C<br>4 N | } <        | 0.0        | 0               | 176               | •      |
| ¢.                                    | SOPPENG     | 143               | 137                   | 143               | 307         | 797        | 907               | C<br>T     | 0          | >          | <u>,</u>   | ~ ~             | 4 u<br>- C<br>ł   | •      |
|                                       |             | 00                | 9                     | 50                | 460         | 509        | 471               | 82         | 74         | 1          | 30         | \$<br>20        | 2<br>2<br>2       | ٠      |
| •<br>•                                |             | ) <u>a</u>        | 157                   | 63                | 292         | 488        | 167               | 112        | 3          | 1          | :          | 20              | 74                |        |
| n' ·                                  | DONE -      | 4 6               | - C<br>- 0<br>- 1<br> |                   | 1 0 7 V     | 102        | 437               | 5          | 115        | :          | t          | 76              | 539               |        |
| ç.                                    | SINJAL      | 557               | 107<br>1              | t (<br>0 (<br>-1  | 5 (<br>5 (  | 4 • •      |                   | . <b>:</b> | ~          | I          | 00         | ł               | 66                | 765    |
| 2.                                    | BULUKUMBA   | 66                | 98<br>6               | 22                | 108         | 797        | 103               | \<br>-     | <b>;</b>   | I          | ) (<br>  . | 00              |                   |        |
| 20                                    | SFLAYAR     | 104               | 76                    | 124               | 222         | 251        | 24                | 2          | m -        | B          | t<br>t     | እ u<br>ጎ (      | 4 C<br>7 C<br>7 C |        |
|                                       |             | 78                | 146                   | 67                | 103         | 270        | 125               | 5<br>T     | 46         | I          | r")        | 27              | 707               | •      |
|                                       | DAIA LADINO |                   | ) )<br>  (<br>        | . a               |             | - ~        | 0<br>V            | <b>.</b>   | 1          | :          | S          | Ś               | 133               | 635    |
| 2.                                    | JENEPONTO   | 1/4               | 740                   | 0.0               |             | ~ (<br>† • | )<br>)            | ł          | 10<br>17   | 1          |            | <b>6</b> 5      | 594               | -      |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | TAKALAR     | 085               | 399                   | 262               | 123         | 2)<br>T    | 2                 | 1          | -1 c<br>-1 | 14         | c          | -               | 767               | 2, 801 |
| 12.                                   | COWA        | 653               | 555                   | 403               | 225         | 47         | 16                | 77         | 7          | n          | h -        |                 |                   | •      |
| , c<br>, r                            |             | 717               | \$78                  | 433               | 228         | 94         | с<br>Ф            | н          | 10         | ł          | 4<br>1     | 7/7             | つけつ               | •      |
| ・<br>・<br>・                           |             | - C<br>- I<br>- I | 0 (<br>1 ~<br>1 ~     | 2 (<br>1 (<br>1 ( | 000         | 76         | 12                | L          | 01         | 56         | ლ<br>ლ     | 744             | 872               | •      |
| 14.                                   | PANCKEP     | 70)               | 0                     |                   | 2           |            |                   | ;          | ; ;        | 2          | ×          | ×               | ×                 | ×      |
| 2                                     | MAROS       | ×                 | ×                     | 202               | X           | ×          | K S               | K          | ۲ <u>د</u> | ( e<br>e   | : a        | 204             | 976               |        |
| 16.                                   | BARU        | 471               | 349                   | 366               | 250         | 758        | 1)<br>1           | £          | 10         | • •<br>• • |            | r u<br>> c<br>t | 414               |        |
| 17                                    | PARE-PARE   | 379               | 261                   | 183               | 390         | 77         | 166               | <b>m</b>   | л<br>Т     | 2          |            | ר ה<br>ה<br>ה   |                   | 227.1  |
|                                       | CYDCYD      | 144               | ا ک<br>ا              | 82                | 392         | 133        | 131               |            | ŧ          | r)         | 0          | 0               | 7.7               | •      |
|                                       |             | r (<br>7<br>t     | 4 C<br>1<br>1         | 0                 | 04.5        | 5          | 203               | 23         | 46         | 60         | ŝ          | 70              | 85                | ٠      |
| 19.                                   | ENKEKANG    | <b>)</b>          |                       | n .<br>5 .        | )<br>)<br>) | 1 (        | 200               |            | 90         | 45         | I          | ŝ               | 267               | •      |
| 20.                                   | PINRANG     | 107               | 213                   | 99                | 5           | - (<br>- ( | 1 v<br>1 v<br>1 v | 3 (        | ) (<br>  ( | • •        | 460        | 233             | 173               | •      |
| 21.                                   | POLMAS      | 70                | 261                   | 27                | 7           | 7/7        | 0 0 0             |            | ጉ<br>እኣ    | 4          |            | ο<br>ο Γ<br>1   | 945               |        |
| 22                                    | MALTENE     | 138               | 175                   | 119               | 141         | 722        | 168               |            | n<br>D     | 4          |            | Ş               | )<br> <br>        |        |
|                                       | MAMILTU     | 287               | 374                   | 115               | 334         | 166        | 448               | 62         | 127        | 49         | 306        | S               | >                 | •      |
| 2                                     |             | •                 | ,<br>•                |                   | i           |            |                   |            |            |            |            |                 |                   |        |

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel.

•

| No.    | Crop name        | planted area<br>ha. | Damaged area<br>ha. | Harvested arca<br>ha. | Harvested area Production (P.K.G.) Yield<br>ha. ton ton | Yield<br>ton/ha. |
|--------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| _i     | Wet season Paddy | 452.093,76          | 10.557,90           | 443.105,86            | 1.806.085,14                                            | 4.08             |
| 7      | Dry season Paddy | 163.927,20          | 4.085,75            | 146.200,03            | 729.951,58                                              | 4.99             |
|        | Upland rice      | 30.987,75           | 472,50              | 29.793,70             | 50.200,56                                               | 1.68             |
| •      | Total            | 647.008,71          | 15.116,15           | 619.099 <b>,</b> 59   | 2.586.237,28                                            | 4.18             |
| 4.     | Maize            | 332.640,87          | 7.292,30            | 351.340,28            | 294.050,79                                              | 0.84             |
| s.     | Cassava          | 35.394,42           | 863,85              | 34.518,81             | 270.988,56                                              | 7.85             |
| 6.     | Sweet-potato     | 9.235,04            | 151,25              | 11.259 <b>.</b> 27    | 64.456,07                                               | 5.72             |
|        | Croundru t       | 55.989,93           | 564,59              | 49.382,57             | 35.499,59                                               | 0.72             |
| ຜ      | Xung bean        | 64.329,31           | 7.572,93            | 70.264,87             | 46.301,38                                               | 0.66             |
| ۍ<br>۲ | Soybean          | 14.700.92           | 2.214               | 17.618,25             | 12.801,75                                               | 0.73             |

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

•

Table 40 Agricultural Products in South Sulawesi, 1980

| Yenra | Planted Area<br>(ha) | Harvested Area<br>(ha) | Production ( <sup>P.K.G</sup> ) Yield ( <sup>P.K.G</sup> ) | Yicld (P.K.G) | Production in<br>Milled Rice<br>(ton) | Dolog Procurement<br>in Milled Rice<br>(ton) |
|-------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1974  | 554,097.22           | 457,069.41             | 1,272,827                                                  | 2.78          | 661,871                               | 8,586                                        |
| 1975  | 566,024.84           | 546.061.16             | 1,769,993                                                  | 3.24          | 920,376                               | 72,186                                       |
| 1976  | 589,053.26           | 524.001.55             | 1,834,722                                                  | 3.50          | 954,055                               | 81,761                                       |
| 1977  | 565,143.32           | 539,072                | 2,011,685                                                  | 3.73          | 1,046,076                             | 61,525                                       |
| 1978  | 685.962.73           | 635.546                | 2.674.014                                                  | 4.21          | 1,390,487                             | 85.755                                       |
| 1979  | 607,465,43           | 613.388                | 2.348.457                                                  | 3.83          | 1,221,198                             | 61,941                                       |
| 1980  | 647,008.71           | 619,099.33             | 2.605,433.76                                               | 4.21          | 1,354,825.55                          | 118,232                                      |

Table 41' Planted Arca. Harvested Area and Procurement 1974 up 1980 in South Sulawesi

Source: DOLOG, Sul-Sel

Irrigation Condition of Paddy Field in South Sulawesi. 1980 (1) Table 42-1

|        |                        | recource           | LCCONTCUL ALLEGETTON (ha) |           | Area (ha)          | . (ज्प)            | 0      |                    | (ha)               |           |
|--------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
|        | No. KABUPATEN          | Single<br>Croppine | Double<br>Cropping        | Total     | Single<br>Cropping | Double<br>Cropping | Total  | Singel<br>Cropping | bouble<br>Cropping | Total     |
| 1.     | 1.1.6.                 | 1_525              | 1.205                     | 2.730     |                    | 515                | 515    | 23,973             | 13,107.32          | 37,080.32 |
| •      |                        |                    | 1                         | 1         | 1                  | 600                | 600    | 3,522.25           | 2,025.75           | 5,548     |
|        | 2000000<br>20000000    | ı                  | 2.400                     | 2.400     | •                  | 4 474              | 4,474  | 1                  | 9,521              | 9,521     |
|        | Vo to                  | ;                  | ŧ                         |           | E                  | Ĵ                  | ı      | 666                | 1,310              | 2,309     |
| •      |                        | 1 272              | 3,555                     | 4.928     | 300                | 1.236              | 1.536  | 4,275.70           | 3,804.30           | 8,080     |
|        | 2000<br>2010           | )<br>)<br>-        | 1<br>1<br>2<br>2          |           |                    | 1,528              | 1.528  | 32                 | 3,623              | 3,655     |
|        | стајат.<br>Вијикитња   | 1                  | B                         | ı         | 426                | 2,818              | 3,244  | 8,137              | 10,412             | 18,549    |
|        |                        | I                  | I                         | 1         | ı                  | ı                  | ł      | ł                  | 4                  | I         |
|        | 96 L 4 Y 4 L           | ł                  | 1                         | ı         | ŧ                  | 846                | 846    | 1,202              | 4,328              | 5,530     |
| :      | Jenebonco<br>Jenebonco | 3.915              | 485                       | 4,400     | 2,175              | 325                | 2,500  | 2,410              | 45                 | 2,455     |
|        |                        | 2 02 50 C          | 02.544                    | 3.386     | 1.812              | 13                 | 1,825  | 1,350              | 1                  | 1,350     |
| - ~    | Laratar<br>Cova        | 5,480,18           | 4.097                     | 9.577.18  | 2,144              | 1,383              | 3,527  | 6,872.55           | 1,388              | 8,260.55  |
|        | Vie II Bandano         | 1                  | 1                         | ŀ         | I                  | 1                  | I      | 350                | f                  | 350       |
| 1 2    |                        | 2 679              | 2.378                     | 5.050     | 4                  | 845                | 845    | 5,730              | 1,830              | 7,560     |
| i v    | Danakan<br>Danakan     | 697                | 2,126                     | 3.823     | 621                | 200                | 821    | 1,410              | 1,880              | 2,290     |
| c      | Potrus<br>Potrus       | 1.173              | 1.002.38                  | 2.175.38  | 300                | 200                | 500    | 1,187              | 150                | 1,337     |
|        | KM. Pare-Pare          | 1                  | 8                         | 1         |                    | 1                  | ł      | 300                | ł                  | 300       |
| .α     |                        | 63                 | 18.423                    | 18.459    | 6.316              | 4,399              | 10,715 | 5,438              | ı                  | 5,438     |
|        |                        | 3.856              | 28.302.60                 | 21,158.60 | T                  | 2,075              | 2,075  | 2,152              | 1,899              | 4,051     |
| i c    |                        | )<br>              |                           | I         | 8                  | 1                  | •      | 1,979              | 1,524              | 3,503     |
|        |                        | I                  | 1 912                     | 1913      |                    | 600                | 1.411  | 4,742              | 1,471              | 6,213     |
|        | son to t               | ł                  | 2                         | •         | E                  | 3                  | J      | 275                | 120                | 395       |
| • • •  |                        | I                  | I                         | ŧ         | I                  | t                  | I      | 3,100              | 1                  | 3,100     |
| ;<br>; | היבין ואו              | 92 KKG KK          | 2 220 28 20 10 10 28      | 93.000.16 | 14.905             | 22.057             | 36,962 | 78,436.50          | 58,438.37          | 136,874.8 |

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

(x) Deca in 1979

Table 42-2 Irrigation Condition of Paddy Field in South Sulavesi 1980 (2)

|               |                   | RAIN               | RAIN-TOD ATOR (HA) |            |                    | Flood Area (Ha     | $\mathcal{A}$ |                    | Total Paddy Field (Na). | (11a)      |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| . or          | Kadupaten         | Single<br>Cropping | Double<br>Cropping | Total .    | Single<br>Cropping | Double<br>Cropping | Total         | Single<br>Cropping | Double<br>Cropping      | Total      |
|               | Luvu              | 12.746             | 1.303              | 14.049     | 276                | ſ                  | 276           | 38,520             | 16.130,32               | 54.650,32  |
|               | Tator             | 15.089             | ŧ                  | 15.089     | ı                  | ł                  | ı             | 18.611.25          | 2.625,75                | 21.237     |
| ••            | Soppeng           | 3.4 17             | 2.355              | 5.772      | ı                  |                    | •             | 3.417              | 18.750                  | 22.167     |
|               | o [ e M           | 67.946             | 233                | 68.279     | ł                  | F                  | •             | 68.945             | 1.643                   | 70.588     |
| **            | Bone              | 67.734,38          | 200                | 68.034.88  | 1                  | 1                  | •             | 73.683,58          | 8.895,30                | 83.578,88  |
| 6. S          | Sinjai            | 5.822              | 976                | 6.768      | ·                  | ·                  | ı             | 5.854              | 6.097                   | 11.951     |
| ы             | Bulukumba         | 775                | 728                | 1.503      | ł                  | ı                  | •             | 9.338              | 13.958                  | 23.296     |
| 8. S          | Soleyar           | 806                | I                  | 806        | ı                  | ı                  |               | 806                | ·                       | 806        |
| 9. D          | <b>Dan caen</b> g | 345                | ·                  | 345        | ł                  | ı                  | ,             | 1.547              | 5.174                   | 6.72I      |
| ы.<br>С       | Jeneponco         | 077 * 7            | ı                  | 4.440      | ł                  | ı                  | ı             | 12.950             | 855                     | 13.795     |
| 1.1           | Takalar           | 9.489.05           | E                  | 9.489.05   | T                  | ı                  | •             | 15.593,55          | 456.50                  | 16.050.05  |
| 12. 6         | GOWA              | 8.857.12           | ı                  | 8.857,12   | 1                  | ı                  | ·             | 23.353,85          | 6.868                   | 30.221,85  |
| 5.<br>X       | XM.U.Pandong      | 3.475              | ŝ                  | 3.525      | ·                  | ı                  |               | 3.825              | 50                      | 3.875      |
| ж У           | Marce             | 9.770              | 143                | 9-913      | ł                  | ł                  | ı             | 18.172             | 5.296                   | 23.368     |
| 5. 4          | Pengkep           | C11.91             | ı                  | 19.113     | •                  | ı                  | 1             | 20.841             | 5.206                   | 26.047     |
| 16. B         | Barru             | 7.408              | 6                  | 7.410      |                    | 53                 | 53 ×)         | 10.068             | 1.407,38                | 11.475.38  |
| х.<br>Х       | KM. Pate-Pare     | 755,29             | ł                  | 755,29     | ı                  | J                  | •             | 1.055,29           | ł                       | 1.055,29   |
| 18. 5         | Sidrap            | 10.546             | ı                  | 10.546     | 1                  | ı                  |               | 22.336             | 22.822                  | 45.158     |
| 19 <b>.</b> 8 | Enrekang          | 4.385              | t                  | 4.385      |                    | ı                  | •             | 6.364              | 1.524                   | 7.888      |
| 20. P         | Pintang           | 10.032,17          | ı                  | 10.032.17  |                    | 5                  |               | 16.040.17          | 32.276.60               | 48.316.77  |
| 21. P         | Polmas            | 12.021             | ı                  | 12.021     | Ŧ                  | ı                  | •             | 17.574             | 5.984                   | 23.558     |
| 22. M         | Majone            | 2.309              | ı                  | 2.309      | a                  | P                  |               | 2.584              | 120                     | 2.704      |
| 23. M         | Mamuju x)         | 6.070              | 4                  | 6.070      |                    | ı                  | F             | 9.170              | ·                       | 9.170      |
| ÷             | Total:            | 283.351,51         | 6,160              | 289.511.51 | 276                | 53                 | 329           | 400.638,69         | 159.038.85              | 556-677-54 |

Source: Department of Agriculture, SUL-Sel

| No. | Kabupaten     | VUTH I    | VUTW II    | Jumlah     | Unggul baru | Unggul<br>Bogor | Unggul Daerah<br>Lokal | Galur     |   |
|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|---|
| 1.  | Luvu          | 3.118,37  | 10.947,86  | 14.066,23  | 5.453,77    | 625             | 2.824,75               | 4.594     | 2 |
| 2.  | Tator         | 1.624,95  | 174,60     | 1.799,55   | 366,45      | 2.107           | 5.965                  | 277       | 1 |
| 3.  | Soppeng       | 7.889,64  | 8.272,52   | 16.162,16  | 3.152,54    | -               | 2.084,75               | 708,55    | 2 |
| 4.  | Wajo          | 32.236    | 22.784     | 55.020     | 1.765       | -               | 10.691                 | 584       | e |
| s.  | Bone          | 12.191,73 | 15.885,02  | 28.076,75  | 17.731,28   | 13.362,20       | 15.786,20              | 3.544,57  | 7 |
| 6.  | Sinjai        | 1.185     | 1.311      | 2.496      | 4.828       | 1.003           | 3,110                  | 20        | J |
| 7.  | Bulukumba     | 9.170,16  | 2.373,80   | 11.543,96  | 1.199       | -               | 795                    | 262       | ] |
| 8.  | Selayat       | -         | _          | -          | -           | _               | -                      | _         |   |
| 9.  | Bantaeng      | 920       | 3.024,25   | 3.944,25   | 406         | 9               | 456                    | 10        |   |
| 10. | Jeneponto     | 366       | 127        | 493        | 51          | -               | 287                    | 24        |   |
| n.  | Takalar       | 295,65    | 122,85     | 418,50     | 3,50        | 26              | -                      | 8,50      |   |
| 12. | Gowa          | 656,70    | 351,21     | 1.007,91   | 756,95      | 906,18          | 697,52                 | 59,44     |   |
| 13. | KM.U.Pandang  | 50        | -          | 50         | -           | -               | -                      | -         |   |
| 14. | Haros         | 479       | 2.002,17   | 2.481,17   | 90,08       | 439,09          | 254,40                 | 14,87     |   |
| 15. | Pangkep       | 1.572,50  | 264        | 1.836,50   | 75          | 4               | 2                      | _         |   |
| 16. | Barru         | 386,30    | 316,21     | 402,51     | 250,60      | -               | -                      | _         |   |
| 17. | KM, Pare-Pare | _         | -          | -          | -           | -               | -                      | -         |   |
| 18. |               | 8.737,19  | 29.513     | 38.250,19  | 160,63      | -               | 240,09                 | 282,87    |   |
| 19. | Enrekang      | 1.097,55  | 1.807,90   | 2.905,45   | 454,50      | 147,80          | 1.664,10               | 181       |   |
| 20. | Pinrang       | 1.216,50  | 22.785,30  | 24.001,80  | -           | -               | 65,20                  | -         |   |
| 21. | Polmas        | 88        | 6.473      | 6.561      | 216         | -               | 2.216                  | -         |   |
| 22. |               | 74        | -          | 74         | -           | -               | -                      | -         |   |
| 23. | -             | 25        | 18         | 43         | -           | -               | -                      |           |   |
|     | Total         | 83.381,13 | 128.556,19 | 211.937,32 | 36.950,05   | 18.629,27       | 47.136,76              | 10.570,80 |   |

| Table 43 Classif | ed Rice Cultivation Area according to the Variety in South Sulawesi, 1980 |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

| (ha)       |
|------------|
| fotal      |
| 27.563.75  |
| 10.515     |
| 22.108     |
| 68.060     |
| 78.501     |
| 11.457     |
| 13.799,96  |
| -          |
| 4.825,25   |
| 855        |
| 456,50     |
| 3.428      |
| 50         |
| 3.270,50   |
| 1.917,50   |
| 953,11     |
| -          |
| 38.933,78  |
| 5.352,85   |
| 24.067     |
| 8.993      |
| 74         |
| 43         |
| 325.224,20 |

109 -- 110

\_\_\_\_

|     | Year                               | BIMAS       | SVWNI      | Toral      | Project Achieve- | Growth rate |
|-----|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------|
| i   |                                    | (ha)        | (ha)       | (ha)       | ment fate<br>(%) | (x)         |
| 1 원 | PELITA I                           |             |            |            |                  |             |
| -   | 1969/1970                          | 47.548,80   | 13.190     | 60.738,80  | 78,37            | 1           |
|     | 1791/0791                          | 46.432,31   | 21.791,12  | 68.223,43  | 59,07            | 12,32       |
|     | 1971/1972                          | 28.006,58   | 82.780,34  | 110.786,92 | 55,35            | 62,39       |
|     | 1972/1973                          | 89.025,25   | 77.909,61  | 166.934,86 | 70,55            | 50,68       |
|     | 1973/1974                          | 87.116,65   | 58.286,89  | 145.403,54 | 57,65            | 12,90(-)    |
| 1   | Average/Year                       | 59.625,92   | 50.791,59  | 110.417,50 | 62,07            | 28,12       |
| ! Ħ | PELLTA II                          |             |            |            |                  |             |
| -   | 1974/1975                          | 95.033,83   | 17.680,26  | 112.714,09 | 50,09            | ı           |
| -   | 1975/1976                          | 94.645,16   | 30.332,75  | 125.177,91 | 47,23            | 11,06       |
| -   | 1976/1977                          | 114.578,99  | 66.134.07  | 180.713,06 | 68,22            | 44,36       |
|     | 1977/1978                          | 112.527,87  | 106.615,27 | 219.143,14 | 78,27            | 21,27       |
| -   | 1978/1979                          | 110.762,96  | 143.202,37 | 253.965,33 | 11,68            | 15,89       |
| 1 ] | Average/Year 105.509,76            | 105.509.76  | 72.832,94  | 178.342,70 | 67,56            | 23,15<br>   |
| -   | Average<br>(PELITA I+II) 82.567.84 | , 82.567.84 | 61.812,27  | 144.380,11 | 65,35            | 20,29       |
| . E | PELITA III                         |             |            |            |                  |             |
| -   | 1979/1980                          | 70.958,57   | 155.072,98 | 226.031,55 | 102,79           |             |
| ç   | 1001/0001                          | 03 677 76   | 775 275 17 | 20 202 050 | 118.78           |             |

-

|   |                   |      |          |      | 0     |            |
|---|-------------------|------|----------|------|-------|------------|
|   | Luwu              | •    | 25       | 114  | 526   | 665        |
|   | Tator             | ł    | 45       | Q    | 2     | 61         |
|   | Soppeng x)        | 4    | 72       | σ    | 927   | 1,010      |
|   | Wajo              | m    | 159      | 4    | 764   | 930        |
|   | Bone              | ч    | 51       | 20   | 797   | 869        |
|   | Sinjai            | ł    | 25       | ı    | 65    | <b>0</b> 6 |
|   | Bulukumba         | 64   | 84       | 35   | 163   | 284        |
|   | Selayar           | ٩    | ı        | ı    | 1     | ŧ          |
|   | Bancaeng          | ł    | 26       | 25   | 36    | 87         |
|   | Jeneponto         | 1    | 56       | 64   | ဗ္ဂ   | 88<br>88   |
|   | Takalar           | ŧ    | 16       | ı    | 136   | 152        |
|   | COWA              | ı    | ŝ        | ı    | 220   | 225        |
|   | KM. Ujung Pandang | 4    | 23       | I    | 39    | 69         |
|   | Maros             | e    | 67       | I    | 318   | 370        |
|   | Pangkep           | ы    | 60       | ı    | OTT   | 171        |
|   | Barru             | I    | 44       | 4    | 271   | 289        |
| - | KM. Parc-Parc     | t-   | ~        | 1    | 32    | 38         |
|   | Sidrap            | 75   | 511<br>2 | 146  | 245   | 516        |
| - | Enrekang          | 5    | 48       | 1    | 63    | TTT        |
|   | Pinrang x)        | Ŷ    | 119      | 109  | 367   | 601        |
|   | Polnas            | ન    | 54       | 52   | 358   | 454        |
|   | Majene            | ı    | ł        | 25   | ſ     | 25         |
|   | Mamuju            | 1    | 1        | •    | 67    | 67         |
|   | Total             | 42   | 1,035    | 551  | 5,544 | 7,172      |
|   | (%)               | 0.58 | 14.43    | 7.68 | 77.31 | 100        |

•

Table 45 Milling Facilities in South Sulawesi, 1980

115

| 8                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5                                                                    |
| Sulawesi.                                                            |
| South S                                                              |
| ۲.                                                                   |
| es and Cleaners                                                      |
| and                                                                  |
| Dryers                                                               |
| The Number of Threshers, Dryers and Cleaners in South Sulawesi. 1980 |
| 빙                                                                    |
| Number                                                               |
| Å                                                                    |
| Table 46                                                             |

|              |                |         | Thresher         |                 |         | Dryer          |                   |           | Cleaner          |                   |
|--------------|----------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|
| No.          | KABUPATEN      | Running | · Need<br>repair | Out of<br>order | Running | Need<br>repaír | ° Out of<br>order | Running . | . Need<br>repair | · Out of<br>order |
| _            | nyng           | 4       | •                | •               | ı       | e              | ٠                 | ო         | 1                | 4                 |
|              | Tator          | ı       | 1                | ł               | ı       | 1              | 1                 | 1         | 1                | I                 |
|              | Soppeng        | ማ       | ł                | ł               | 1       | •              | ŧ                 | 16        | I                | I                 |
| 4.           | Majo           | ግ       | Q                | 1               | 25      | -              | ,                 | ¢         | ~                | I                 |
| ა            | Bone           | r       | ı                | 1               | m       | ı              | ;                 | I         | ı                | 1                 |
| 6.           | Sinjai         | ŧ       | ł                | 1               | ŀ       | ı              | ł                 | ı         | ı                | 1                 |
| 7.           | Bulukumba      |         | ι                | 1               | •       | •              | 4                 | t         | ı                | I                 |
|              | Selayar        | 1       | 2                | ı               | 5       | ł              | ı                 | ł         | ł                | 1                 |
| 9.           | Bancaeng       | Ś       | 5                | 1               | I       | ı              | ,                 | •         | ı                | ł                 |
| .0           | Jeneponto      | ı       | •                | ł               |         |                | ŧ                 | t         |                  | ŧ                 |
| •            | Takalar        | ſ       | ı                | I               | ı       | 1              | ł                 | ı         | ı                | I                 |
| 12.          | Cowa           | ന       | •                | ī               | 1       | ŧ              | ł                 | 1         | ş                | 1                 |
| 13.          | K.M.U. Pandang | £       | I                | ı               | 1       | ı              | ł                 | ı         | 1                | 1                 |
| 14.          |                | ς<br>Γ  | J                | 1               | 61      | 1              | ŧ                 | 4         | ı                | 1                 |
| .15 <b>.</b> | Pangkep        | 4       | I                | 1               | ന       | ł              | ł                 | 10        | i                | 1                 |
| •            | Barru          | ſ       | ı                | 8               | 1       | 1              | t                 | ••        | I                | I                 |
| -            | KM. Pare-pare  | 7       | ı                | ı               | 64      | ı              | ı                 | 1         | ı                | I                 |
| 18.          | Sidrop         | ſ       | 7                | t               | ı       | •              | ſ                 | ന         | ı                | 1                 |
|              | Enrekang       | í       | J                | I               | I       | 1              | ſ                 | •         | I                | 1                 |
| -            | Pinrang        | 1       | 1                | •               | •       | ₹              | ı                 | ı         | •                | I                 |
| 21.          | Pilmas         | ¢       | 6                | \$              | -       | ł              | ſ                 | ભ         | 5                | 1                 |
| 22.          | Majene         | ſ       | I                | 1               | ł       | ŧ              | ſ                 | 1         | ł                | I                 |
| 23.          | Mamuju x)      | ſ       | 3                | 3               | 8       | 5              | 1                 | 9         | 5                | •                 |
|              | Total          | 86      | 17               | E               | 38      | 4              | ī                 | 57        | 7                | ŝ                 |

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

113

|     |               | Pow         | er tille       | r      | Hin     | i Tracto | r      | Sma     | ll Tract       | or              | Medi    | um Tract       | or              | Bi      | g Tracto       | r               |
|-----|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| io. | KABUPATEN     |             | Bro            | ken    |         | Bro      | ken    |         | Bro            | ken             | · · ·   |                | ken             |         |                | ken             |
|     |               | Running     | Need<br>repair | Out of | Running | Nord     | Out of | Running | Need<br>repair | Out of<br>order | Running | Need<br>repair | Out of<br>order | Running | Need<br>repair | Out of<br>order |
| 1.  | Luvu          | -           | -              | 2      | 127     | 25       | -      | -       | -              | -               | ĩ       | -              | -               | 1       | -              | -               |
| 2.  | Tator         | -           | -              | -      | 14      | 1        | -      | 10      | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              |                 |
| 3.  | Soppeng       | 1           | -              |        | 118     | 9        | -      | -       | _              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | _               |
| 4.  | Wajo          | 8           | -              | 1      | 115     | 3        | 1      | -       | -              | -               | 1       | 1              | -               | -       | 1              | -               |
| 5.  | Bone          | 1           | -              | -      | 53      | 2        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 6.  | Sinjai        | -           | -              | -      | -       | -        | -      | -       | _              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | _              | -               |
| 7.  | Bulukumba     | -           | -              | -      | - 17    | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | 2       | -              | -               |
| 8.  | Selayar       | -           | -              | i      | -       | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 9.  | Bantaeng      | -           |                | -      | 6       | 1        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 10. | Jeneponto     | -           | -              | -      | 2       | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | _               | 1       | -              | -               |
| 11. | Takalar       | 5           | 2              | -      | 11      | 3        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | 2       | -              | -               |
| 12. | Gowa          | 2           | -              | -      | 31      |          | -      | -       | -              | -               | 1       | -              | -               | 2       | -              | -               |
| 13. | KH.U.Pandang  | -           | -              | -      | 4       | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | 3       | -              | -               |
| 14. | Maros         | 20          | -              | -      | 22      | -        | -      | 8       | -              | -               | -       | -              | _               | 1       | _              | -               |
| 15. | Pangkep       | <del></del> | -              | -      | 20      |          | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | _              | -               |
| 16. | 8arru         | -           | -              | -      | 27      | 1        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 17. | KM. Pare-pare | -           | -              |        | _       | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 18. | Sidrap        | -           | -              | -      | 314     | 6        | 1      | -       | ~              | -               | -       | -              | -               | 2       | 4              | 1               |
| 19. | Enrekang      |             | -              | -      | -       | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 20. | Pinrang       | 7           | i              | 3      | 201     | 11       | 1      | -       | ~              | -               | -       | -              | -               | 2       | -              | -               |
| 21. | Polmas        | -           | ١              | -      | 195     | 2        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | 2       | -              | _               |
| 22. | Xajene        | -           | -              | -      | -       | -        | -      | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               | -       | -              | -               |
| 23. | Mamuju x)     | 1           | -              | -      | 2       | <b>⊷</b> | -      | -       |                | -               | -       | -              | -               |         |                |                 |
|     | Total         | 45          | 4              | 7      | 1.279   | 64       | 3      | 18      | _              | -               | 3       | 1              | -               | 19      | 5              | 1               |

### Table 47 The Number of Tractors in South Sulawesi, 1980

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

#### 115-116

| Feb.<br>373,40<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | Mar.<br>-<br>-<br>-                             | Apř.<br>2.717,53<br>–<br>–                                                                            | Мау<br>48.995,50<br>5.683,97                                                      |                                                                                                                         | July<br>392,01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Aug.                                                 | Sept.                                                | Oct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Nov.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Dec.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | TOTAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 373,40<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-              |                                                 | 2.717,53                                                                                              | -                                                                                 |                                                                                                                         | 392,01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -                                                    |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| -<br>-<br>-                             |                                                 |                                                                                                       | 5.683,97                                                                          | AA 800 A7                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                      | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 98.646,57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -<br>-<br>-                             | -                                               | -                                                                                                     |                                                                                   | 23.808,8/                                                                                                               | 28.486,81                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12.332,41                                            | 10.280,70                                            | 1.526,87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 82.119,63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -<br>-                                  | -                                               |                                                                                                       | -                                                                                 | 446,91                                                                                                                  | 28.604,44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 60.617,38                                            | 12.228,94                                            | 989,07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 102.886,74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| -                                       |                                                 | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                 | _                                                                                                                       | 7.667,63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 218.520,06                                           | 60.138,76                                            | 5.355,35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 291.681,80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| -                                       | -                                               | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 14.267,15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 138.355,54                                           | 69.156,39                                            | 1.001,58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 222.780,66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                         | _                                               | -                                                                                                     | 868,66                                                                            | 3.492,23                                                                                                                | 203,92                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5.539,61                                             | 13.895,97                                            | 1.950,46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25.950,85                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ~                                       | -                                               | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 376,59                                               | 13.148,46                                            | 27.210,26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1.641,69                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 42.377                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>-</b>                                | -                                               | -                                                                                                     | 1.442,92                                                                          | 753,27                                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2.196,19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| -                                       | -                                               | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 573,50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 511,70                                               | 662,79                                               | 3.350,08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9.824,43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1.062,05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15.984,55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -                                       | -                                               | 448,95                                                                                                | 9.631,77                                                                          | 29.392,94                                                                                                               | 1.582,35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 41.056,01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| _                                       | 14,50                                           | 10.873,81                                                                                             | 37.404,28                                                                         | 10.280,60                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 58.573,19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -                                       | 1.572,38                                        | 36.018,94                                                                                             | 65.394,55                                                                         | 31.189,96                                                                                                               | , <u> </u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 134.175,83                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| -                                       | -                                               | 87,50                                                                                                 | 7.993,70                                                                          | 3.445,77                                                                                                                | . <u> </u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11.526,97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -                                       | 30,87                                           | 28.671,13                                                                                             | 41.365,86                                                                         | 13.284,80                                                                                                               | • -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 83.352,66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -                                       | 386,64                                          | 88.198,38                                                                                             | 17.794,56                                                                         | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 106.379,58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| _                                       | -                                               | 5.298,36                                                                                              | 57.750,97                                                                         | 2.688,51                                                                                                                | . –                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 50,85                                                | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 65.788,69                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| -                                       | _                                               | 328,18                                                                                                | 3.713,70                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4.041,88                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| -                                       | -                                               | -                                                                                                     | -                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 8.991,23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 81.063,15                                            | 65.782,98                                            | 23,588,99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 179.426,35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 404,30                                  | 357,83                                          | 1.114,72                                                                                              | 6.396,46                                                                          | 10.705,03                                                                                                               | 1.262,80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20.241,14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| _                                       | -                                               | _                                                                                                     | -                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 784,09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10.191,90                                            | 33.228,22                                            | 36.201,01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 29.967,51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14.130,51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124.503,24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2.50 4.741.4                            | 11.087,70                                       | 16.575,75                                                                                             | 15.059,36                                                                         | 26.742,70                                                                                                               | ) 1.623,93                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1.172,10                                             | _                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 80.435,48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| •                                       |                                                 |                                                                                                       |                                                                                   | 892,08                                                                                                                  | 8 –                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3.442,27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                         |                                                 |                                                                                                       |                                                                                   |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -                                                    | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8.517,86                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                         |                                                 |                                                                                                       |                                                                                   |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <u> </u>                                             |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u></u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| :2                                      | -<br>-<br>404,30<br>-<br>2,50 4.741,44<br>84,45 | 30,87<br>- 386,64<br><br><br>404,30 357,83<br><br>2,50 4.741,44 11.087,70<br>84,45 -<br>110,32 567,14 | 87,50 $- 30,87 28.671,13$ $- 386,64 88.198,38$ $ 5.298,36$ $ 328,18$ $ 328,18$ $$ | 87,50 7.993,70 $- 30,87 28.671,13 41.365,86$ $- 386,64 88.198,38 17.794,56$ $ 5.298,36 57.750,97$ $ 328,18 3.713,70$ $$ | 87,50 7.993,70 3.445,77 $- 30,87 28.671,13 41.365,86 13.284,80$ $- 386,64 88.198,38 17.794,56 -$ $ 5.298,36 57.750,97 2.688,51$ $ 328,18 3.713,70 -$ $$ $404,30 357,83 1.114,72 6.396,46 10.705,03$ $$ $2,50 4.741,44 11.087,70 16.575,75 15.059,36 26.742,70$ $84,45 - 320,59 2.145,15 892,03$ $110,32 567,14 2.625,96 5.010,11 204,33$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | -       -       87,50       7.993,70       3.445,77       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       - | -       87,50       7.993,70       3.445,77       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       - | -       -       87,50       7.993,70       3.445,77       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       - | -       87,50       7.993,70       3.445,77       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       - |

.

Table 48Ket Season Paddy Production in South Sulawesi 1980

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

117 — 118

2

Dry Season Paddy Production in South Sulawesi, 1980 Table 49

| No.     | KABUPATEN      | Jan.     | Feb.      | Yar.       | Apr.       | May        | June      | July       | Aug.      | Sep.     | 0ct.        | Xov.      | Dec.    |
|---------|----------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| 1.      | Luvu           | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | 351,90     | 4.751,70  | 6.345,72 | 20.742,79   | 30.198,99 | 17.696, |
| 2.      | Tator          | 4.240,42 | 2.906,03  | _          | _          |            | -         | -          | -         | -        | -           | 919,76    | 7.767,  |
| 3.      | Soppeng        | 141,33   | 9.081,05  | 25.600,48  | 19.941,15  | 15.847,25  | 1.001,08  | -          | -         | -        | -           | -         | 1.546,  |
| 4.      | Wajo           | 71,65    | 609,61    | 917,10     | -          | 40,81      | 649,12    | -          | -         | -        | -           | -         | _       |
| 5.      | Bone           | _        | 429,18    | 989,06     | 5.278,93   | 7.628,24   | 1.417,78  | -          | -         | -        | -           | -         | -       |
| 6.      | Sinjai         | 1.648,27 | -         | -          | 1.059,71   | 10.138,99  | -         | -          | -         | -        | 738,37      | 2.300,10  | 2.780,  |
| 7.      | Bulukumba      | -        | -         | -          | 11.853,27  | 43.701,62  | 15.199,13 | 1.614,98   | -         | -        | -           | -         | -       |
| 8.      | Selayar        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | -        | -           | -         | -       |
| 9.      | BantaEng       | -        | -         | -          | 1.032,85   | 13.774,10  | 4.757,29  | -          | -         |          | -           | -         | -       |
| 10.     | Jeneponto      | 1.380,55 | 365,03    | -          | -          | -          | -         |            | 22,89     | 111,27   | 1.508,12    | -         | 1.303   |
| 11.     | Takalar        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | 38,60     | 1.030,39 | 253,29      | -         | -       |
| 12.     | Gova           | -        | -         | -          | _          | -          | -         | -          | 67,77     | 2.823,98 | 1.902,92    | 3.794,63  | 5.238   |
| 13.     | KH. U. Pandang | -        | +         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | 17,70    | 113,60      | -         | -       |
| 14.     | Karos          | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | 2.839,26  | 1.353,69 | 9.612,35    | 1.226,43  | -       |
| 15.     | Pangkep        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | 2.307,82  | 5.860,53 | 319,15      | 44        | -       |
| 16.     | Barru          | _        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | 279,11    | 1.276,12 | 1.404,92    | 943,83    | 137     |
| 17.     | KM. Pare2      | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | -        | -           | -         | -       |
| 18.     | Sidrap         | -        | 8.503,79  | 59.666,09  | 20.887,94  | 14.992,74  | 1.530,39  | -          | -         | -        | -           | -         | _       |
| 19.     | Enrekang       | -        | -         |            | -          | -          | -         | 2.640      | 5.923,44  | 2.740,42 | 3.732,12    | 1.367,18  | 1.130   |
| 20.     | Pinrang        | -        | 6.240,49  | 26.769     | 91.252,03  | 66.448,32  | 24.740,67 | 1.712,76   |           | -        | -           | -         | -       |
| 21.     | Poleas         | 554,25   | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | 696,09     | 7.798,49  | 6.131,99 | 8.952,80    | 10.311,01 | 8.892   |
| 22.     | Majene         | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | 280,80   | ) 169,96    | , –       | -       |
| 23.     | Масији         | -        | -         | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | 88,21    | l -         | -         | -       |
| <u></u> | Total          | 9 036 67 | 28 135 18 | 113.951,73 | 151_305_88 | 172 572 07 | 49.295.46 | 5 7.015.73 | 24.029.08 | 28.060.8 | 2 49.450,39 | 51.604,9  | 3 46.49 |

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

(Unit: ton/PKG)

| Dec.     | Total      |
|----------|------------|
| .696,56  | 80.087,66  |
| .767,27  | 15.833,48  |
| .546,99  | 73.159,33  |
| _        | 2.298,29   |
| -        | 15.743,19  |
| 2.780,05 | 18.665,49  |
| -        | 72.369     |
| -        | _          |
| -        | 19.564,24  |
| 1.303,54 | 4.691,4    |
| -        | 1.322,28   |
| 5.238,10 | 13.827,4   |
| -        | 131,3      |
| _        | 15.031,73  |
| -        | 8.531,5    |
| 137,80   | 4.040,78   |
| -        | -          |
| _        | 105.580,95 |
| 1.130,78 | 17.533,94  |
| -        | 217.163,27 |
| 8.892,85 | 43.283.23  |
| -        | 450,76     |
| _        | 88,21      |
|          |            |
|          |            |

46.493,94 729.951,68

|     |                       |          |          |          |          |           |          |          |          |       |      |      | (ton)  | )         |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|------|------|--------|-----------|
| lo  | KABUPATEN             | Jan.     | Feb.     | Mar.     | Apr.     | Мау       | Jun.     | Jul.     | Aug.     | Sep.  | Oct. | Nov. | Dec.   | Total     |
| 1.  | Luvu                  | -        |          | 215      | 785      | 7.252,11  | 7.533,33 | 876,48   | 766,82   | _     | -    | -    | -      | 17.428,74 |
| 2.  | Tator                 | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | -         |
| 3.  | Soppeng               | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | 16,40    | 1.116,10 | 274,10   | -     | -    |      | -      | 1.406,6   |
| 4.  | Wajo                  | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        | 1.386,28 | 1.123,08 | -     | -    | -    | -      | 2.509,36  |
| 5.  | Bone                  | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        | 985,32   | 2.541.84 | _     | -    | -    | -      | 3.527,16  |
| 6.  | Shinjai               | -        | -        | -        | -        | ~         | ~        |          | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | -         |
| 7.  | Bulukumba             | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |          | _        | -     | -    | -    | -      | -         |
| 8.  | Selayar               | -        | -        | 1.027,54 | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 1.027,54  |
| 9.  | Bantaeng              | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | -         |
| 10. | Jeneponto             | -        | -        | -        | 309,91   | 583,60    | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 893,51    |
| 11. | Takalar               | -        | -        | 27,50    | 757,50   | -         | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 785       |
| 12. | Gova                  | -        | -        | -        | 113,40   | 1.039,27  | _        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 1.152,67  |
| 13. | KM.U.Pandang          | _        |          | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | -         |
| 14. |                       | -        | 5        | 6,74     | 13,50    | -         | 43,26    | _        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 68,5      |
| 15. |                       | _        | -        | -        | 923,57   | 162,99    | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 1.086.56  |
| 16. |                       | -        | -        | -        | 586,72   | 869,59    | 242,47   | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 1.698,78  |
|     | K.M.Pare <sup>2</sup> | ÷        | -        | -        | 6,72     | 304,97    | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 311,69    |
| 18. |                       | 7,50     | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | 429,94   | -     | ~    | -    | -      | 437,44    |
| 19. |                       | -        | 7,81     | 3,35     | 39,06    | 4,48      | 16,76    | 716,01   | 35,46    | 37,86 | -    | -    | -      | 860,79    |
| 20. | _                     | -        | -        | -        | -        | 149,64    | -        | -        | -        | -     | -    | _    | -      | 149,64    |
| 21. |                       | 177,01   | 679,79   | 614,81   | 87,20    | 3,80      | 117,60   | -        | -        | -     | 17   | 16   | 344,14 | 2.057,35  |
| 22. |                       | -        | -        | 453,60   | 446,25   | 1.138,59  | 18,76    | -        | -        | -     | -    | -    | -      | 2.057,2   |
|     | . Manuju              | 971,93   | 536,56   | 5.905,21 | 5.315,39 | -         | 12,94    | -        | -        |       | -    | -    | -      | 12.742,03 |
|     | Total                 | 1.156,44 | 1.229,16 | 8.253,75 | 9.384,22 | 11.509,04 | 8.001,52 | 5.080,19 | 5.171,24 | 37,86 | 17   | 16   | 344,14 | 50.200,56 |

### Table 50Upland Rice Production in South Sulawesi 1980

Source: Department of Agriculture, Sul-Sel

(ton)

- .
- .

- -

- .

| Name of Port | 1979/80(ton) | 1980/81(ton) |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Kenderi      | 7,658        | 3,150        |
| Bau-Bau      | 4,000        | 4,300        |
| Tarakan      | 3,800        | 8,700        |
| Balikpapan   | 1,600        | 10,750       |
| Samarinda    | 6,930        | 10,675       |
| Palu         | 1,495        | 2,650        |
| Toli-Toli    | -            | 250          |
| Ambon        | 2,800        | 5,380        |
| Ternate      | 7,150        | 4,000        |
| Pontianak    | 5,700        | 10,950       |
| Palenbang    | -            | 10,000       |
| Bangka       | -            | 7,000        |
| Menado       | -            | 20,000       |
| Sorong       | -            | 5,225        |
| Fak-Fak      | ~            | 200          |
| Kedan        | -            | 10,000       |
| T. J. Pinang | -            | 3,700        |
| Total        | 41,133       | 116,930      |

Source: Dolog Sul-Sel.

| No.      | Kabupaten           | Kecamatan | Desa       | Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> ) | Total<br>Kousehold | Population | Population Average<br>Density Family<br>(person km <sup>2</sup> ) Members | Average<br>Family<br>Members |
|----------|---------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|          | BANJARMASIN         | 7         | 67         | 72,00                      | 72.973             | 343.77L    | 4.775                                                                     | 4-7                          |
|          | BANJAR              | 13        | 177        | 6.228,25                   | 64.281             | 332.899    | 53                                                                        | 5.2                          |
|          | TANAH LAUT          | Ś         | 63         | 2.149,75                   | 23.481             | 112.456    | 53                                                                        | 4.8                          |
| •        | BARITO KUALA        | 11        | 102        | 3.284,00                   | 34.943             | 167.754    | Sl                                                                        | 4.8                          |
|          | NIAVI               | 6         | 63         | 2.315,00                   | 25.294             | 112.394    | 67                                                                        | 4.4                          |
| •        | HULU SUNGAI SELATAN | ø         | 98         | 1.753,00                   | 38.747             | 187.849    | OTT                                                                       | 4.8                          |
|          | HULU SUNGAI TENGAH  | œ         | 121        | 1.472,00                   | 41.287             | 199.873    | 136                                                                       | 4-8                          |
| <u>ي</u> | HULU SUNGAI UTARA   | 1         | 134        | 2.771.00                   | 47.868             | 234.24L    | 85                                                                        | 4.9                          |
| <b>.</b> | TABALONG            | Q         | 87         | 3.946,00                   | 27.563             | 127.104    | 32                                                                        | 4.6                          |
| 70.      | KOTA BARU           | 17        | <b>201</b> | 13.043,50                  | 35.384             | 176.936    | 77                                                                        | 5.0                          |
| ]        | Total/RATA-RATA     | 89        | 1.095      | 36.984.50                  | 411.821            | 1.996.277  | 54                                                                        | 4.8                          |

Table 52 Status of the Population of South Kalimantan, 1980

124

Source: Province Statistics Office South Kalimantan

|                  | н)<br>(н   | rotal | 2,701.5 | 2,109.0    | 3,111.0          | 1,919.0 | 2,648.0 | 2,204.0 | 3,140.0 | 2,500.0 | 3,498-0 | 2,898.0     | 4,272.0 | 2,095.0 | 1,378.0 | 3,006.0 | 1,968.6 | 3,092.0 | 2,809.0 | 2,689.l |
|------------------|------------|-------|---------|------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                  | (Unit: mm) | Dec.  | 186     | 216        | 215              | 251     | 122     | 565     | 544     | 234     | 286     | 541         | 601     | 209     | 361     | 411     | 157.5   | 540     | 388     | 342.8   |
|                  | 3          | Nov.  | 362     | 314        | 529              | 195     | 406     | 77      | 264     | SS      | 411     | 273         | 145     | 228     | 135     | 320     | 273     | 407     | 542     | 290     |
|                  |            | Oct.  | 80      | 23         | 208              | 59      | 182     | 105     | 272     | 108     | 186     | 65          | 27      | н 07    | -00     | 103     | 300     | 189     | 307     | 137.0   |
| 1976)            |            | Sept. | 135     | 29         | 9 <del>8</del> 6 | 1       | 213     | 23      | 54      | 130     | 197     | 5<br>8<br>2 | 140     | 151     | 1       | 191     | 166.5   | 279     | m       | 124.S   |
| 1960 F           |            | Aug.  | 64      | 23         | 06               | 49      | 69      | œ       | 80      | 70      | 136     | 23          | 88      | 69      | 4       | 68      | 143.3   | 8<br>9  | ц<br>ц  | 66.1    |
| Banjarbaru (1960 |            | Jul   | 189     | 37         | 113              | 26      | 334     | 40      | 57      | 115     | 230     | ະ<br>ເວີ    | TTT     | 74      | 18      | 92<br>2 | 184.6   | 204     | 1       | 117.7   |
| einea ni         |            | Jun.  | 6<br>6  | 195<br>261 | 155              | 18      | 128     | 154     | 127     | 122     | 244     | 011         | 399     | 06      | 37      | 123     | 151.7   | 155     | 011     | 142.2   |
| nfall            |            | May   | 346     | 202        | 229              | 178     | 187     | 159     | 96      | 231     | 158     | 280         | 452     | 123     | 125     | 184     | 86.9    | 145     | 103     | 193.2   |
| RAL              |            | . Yor | 155     | 154        | 259              | 06      | 155     | 82      | 294     | 248     | 321     | 263         | 441     | 165     | 258     | 443     | 22.1    | 290     | 44      | 219.7   |
| Table 53         | •          | Mar.  | 296     | 278        | 273              | 322     | 193     | 327     | 349     | 351     | 408     | 529         | 880     | 265     | 120     | 519     | 20      | 421     | 277     | 342.8   |
| Ta)              | j<br>K     | Feb.  | 438     | 201        | 412              | 284     | 249     | 377     | 454     | 522     | 209     | 377         | 483     | 222     | 128     | 38      | 30 C    | 155.5   | 343     | 317.7   |
|                  |            | Yan.  | 351 4   | 2          | 530 4            | 447 2   | 410 2   | 293     | 549 4   | 314     | 712     | н           | 505     | 392     | 184     | 314 :   | 155     | 17.5    | н       | 4       |
|                  |            | Year  | 1960 3  | 1961 4     | 1962 5           | 1963 4  | 1964 4  | 1965 2  | 1966 5  | 1967 3  | 968     | 969         | 1970 5  | 1971 3  | 1972 ]  | 1973    | 1974 ]  | 975     | 976     | Mean    |

Institute of Meteology

Source:

125

| No.      | Kabupaten        | Planced Area<br>ha | Damaged Arca<br>ha | Harvest Arca<br>ha | Yield<br>ton/ha | Production<br>(Stalk Paddy)<br>ton | Rest<br>ha |
|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------|
|          | Banjarmasin      | 3.172              | 8                  | 3.172              | 2.300           | 6.295,650                          | 1          |
| 2.       | Banjar           | 61.538             | 491,5              | 60.964,5           | 2.248           | 137.067,160                        | 82         |
| ů.       | Tanah Lauc       | 40.388,5           | 870,5              | 38.818             | 2.645           | 102.659,260                        | 700        |
| 4.       | Barico Kuala     | 75.646.5           | 984                | 74.662,5           | 2.131           | 159.078,374                        | Í          |
| <u>د</u> | Tapia            | 29.677             | 633                | 29.044             | 3.153           | 91.575,300                         | i          |
| 6.       | H.S. Selatan     | 25.114             | 2.478              | 17.300             | 3.880           | 67.132,930                         | 5.336      |
| 7.       | H.S. Tengah      | 26.514             | 261                | 24.817             | 3.436           | 85.277,188                         | 1.436      |
|          | H.S. Utara       | 33.172             | 1.002              | 24.664             | 2.567           | 63.306,732                         | 1.506      |
| 9.       | Tabalong         | 17.860             | 55                 | 24.664             | 3.025           | 53.413,550                         | 149        |
| 10.      | Kota Baru        | 19.498             | 1.167              | 18.331             | 2.187           | 40.094,205                         | ł          |
|          | South Kalimantan | 332.580            | 7.942              | 309.429            | 2.604           | 805.900.349                        | 15.209     |

Source: Department of Agriculture Kal-Sel

-

Rice Cultivation Area and its Production in South Kalimantan 1980 Table 54

| 126 |  |
|-----|--|
|     |  |

•

|      |                           |             | (ton)       |
|------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Year | Production                | Consumption | Surplus     |
| 1981 | 675.308,480 <sup>×}</sup> | 492,234,013 | 183.074,467 |
| 1980 | 661.870.326               | 465.335,334 | 196.534,992 |
| 1979 | 590.033,437               | 453.574,342 | 136.509,095 |
| 1978 | 588.326,388               | 447.021,482 | 141.304,906 |
| 1977 | 524.563,403               | 436.836,971 | 87.726,432  |
| 1976 | 490.230,297               | 434.535,243 | 55.695,054  |
| •    |                           |             |             |

# Table 55Paddy Production, Consumption and itsSurplus in South Kalimantan(GABAH KERING GILING)

Consumption/Capita/Year = 217 G.KG

x) Estimation

Source: Department of Agriculture, KAL-Sel

|     |                         |                  |                   | -                  | (P.K.G.)         |                   |                   |                  |                   |        |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|
|     | ·                       | 1                | 981 (MT. 80       | )/81 + MT. 81)     |                  | 1982 (NT. 81/     | 82 + MT. 82)      | 1983             | (MT 82/83 + MT    | r. 83) |
| No. | Kabupaten/<br>Kotamadya | Harvested<br>ha. | Áverage<br>kW/ha. | Product ion<br>ton | Harvested<br>ha. | Average<br>kW/ha. | Production<br>ton | Harvested<br>ha. | Average<br>kW/ha. | ۱<br>  |
| 1.  | Banjarmasin             | 3.200            | 21,88             | 7.000,000          | 3.200            | 21,88             | 7.000,000         | 3.100            | 22,58             |        |
| 2.  | Banjar                  | 61.800           | 23,46             | 145.000,000        | 62.000           | 24,35             | 151.000,000       | 62.100           | 26,57             | 1      |
|     | -                       | 39.000           | 27,18             | 106.000,000        | 39.500           | 27,59             | 109.000,000       | 39.800           | 28,14             | 1      |
| 3.  | Tanah Laut              | 71.200           | 23,88             | 170.000,000        | 71.100           | 24,61             | 175.000,000       | 71.800           | 25,35             | 1      |
| 4.  | Barito Kuala            | 29.200           | 31,85             | 93.000,000         | 29.750           | 35,97             | 107.000,000       | 30.000           | 37,00             | 1      |
| 5.  |                         |                  | 37,61             | 85.000,000         | 23.000           | 38.70             | 89.000,000        | 23.500           | 39,15             |        |
| 6.  |                         | 22.600           | 35,85             | 95.000,000         | 26.800           | 38,06             | 102.000,000       | 27.000           | 38,89             | 1      |
|     | H. S. Tengah            | 26.500           | -                 | 99.000,000         | 30.700           | 33,22             | 102.000,000       | 30.750           | 33,82             | ]      |
| 8.  |                         | 30.200           | 32,78             | 56.000,000         | 17.950           | 33,43             | 60.000,000        | 18,500           | 37,84             |        |
| 9.  | Tabalong                | 17.800           | 31,46             | -                  | 20.000           | 23,50             | 47.000,000        | 21.500           | 26,98             |        |
| 10. | Kotabaru                | 18.500           | 23,24             | 43.000,000         |                  |                   | 949.000,000       | 328.050          | 30,67             | 1.0    |
|     | Kal. Selatan            | 320.000          | 28,09             | 899.000,000        | 324.000          | 29,29             |                   |                  |                   |        |

| Table 56 | Production of Paddy Projected in 1981, 82, 83 Years |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|          | in South Kalimantan                                 |
|          |                                                     |

Note: 1. Bentuk hasil/produksi dalam padi kering giling.

2. Rencana peningkatan produksi thn. 1980 - 1981 = 4,59 %.

3. Rencana peningkatan produksi thn. 1981 - 1982 = 5,56 %.

4. Rencana peningkatan produksi thn. 1982 - 1983 = 6,01 %.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Kal-Sel

| ) |  |  |
|---|--|--|
|   |  |  |
|   |  |  |

Product ion ton

7.000,000

165.000,000

112.000,000

182.000,000

111.000,000

92.000,000

105.000,000

104.000,000

70.000,000

58.000,000

.006.000,000

#### Paddy Production by Each Type of Cultures in 1981 Table 57

|      |                         |                  |                            |                    |                  | INMUM |         | NON 1                                   | NTENSIFI | CATION    | EXTENT           | ED AREA           |                        |                  | TOTAL             |                        |
|------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| No . | Kabupaten/<br>Kotamadya | Harvested<br>ha. | INSUS<br>Average<br>kW/ha. | C L VIII           | Karvested<br>ha. |       |         | Harvested<br>ha.                        |          |           | larvested<br>ha. | Average<br>kW/ha. | Produc-<br>tion<br>ton | Harvested<br>ha. | Average<br>ky/ha. | Produc-<br>tion<br>ton |
|      |                         | µa.              |                            |                    | 50               | 24,00 | 120,0   | 3.150                                   | 21,84    | 6,880,0   | -                | _                 | -                      | 3,200            | 21,88             | 7.000,0                |
| 1.   | Banjarmasin             | -                | -                          | -                  | 28.500           | 27,00 |         | 33.240                                  |          | 67.942,0  | 60               | 18,00             | 108,0                  | 61.800           | 23,46             | 145.000,0              |
| 2.   | Banjar                  | -                |                            | -                  | 14.500           | 29,00 |         | 24.205                                  |          | 63.389,5  | 295              | 19,00             | 560,5                  | 39.000           | 27,18             | 106.000,0              |
| 3.   | Tanah Laut              | -                | -                          |                    | 21.500           | 27,00 |         |                                         |          | 110.150,0 | 1.200            | 15,00             | 1.800,0                | 71.200           | 23,88             | 170.000,0              |
| 4.   | Barito Kuala            | -                | -                          | -                  | 19.906           | 34,00 | 67.680, |                                         | 21,41    | 16.013,6  |                  | 19,00             | 76,0                   | 29.200           | 31,85             | 93.000,6               |
| 5.   | Tapin                   | 1.775            | -                          | 9.239,0<br>8.807,4 | 14.750           | 39,43 |         | 5 6.219                                 |          | 18.035,   | i -              | _                 | -                      | 22.600           | 37,61             | 85.000,                |
| 6.   | H. S. Selatan           |                  | -                          | 17.640,0           |                  | 34,42 | 65.405, |                                         | 17,50    | 11.935,6  | ) 10             | 20,00             | 20,0                   | 26.500           | 35,85             | 85.000,                |
| 7.   | H. S. Tengah            | 3.130            | 30,00                      | -                  | 17.000           | 34,00 | _       | 0 13.075                                |          | 40.962,   | 5 125            | 19,00             | 237,5                  | 30.200           | 32,78             | 99.000,                |
| 8.   | H. S. Utara             | -                | -                          | 4.570,5            |                  | 31,39 |         | 40 7.419                                |          |           | 1 50             | 19,00             | 95,0                   | 17.800           | 31,46             | 56.000,                |
| 9.   | Tabalong                | 831              | -                          |                    | 8.500            | 25,99 |         | ,0 9.700                                |          |           | 0 300            | 18,00             | 540,                   | 0 18.500         | 23,24             | 43:000,                |
| 10.  | Kotabaru                |                  |                            |                    |                  |       |         |                                         |          |           | 8 2.080          | 16,52             | 3,437.                 | 0 320.000        | 28,09             | 899.000,               |
|      | Kal. Selatan            | 7.387            | 54,48                      | 40.247,9           | 153.206          | 31,21 | 4/0.122 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 13,30    |           |                  |                   |                        |                  |                   |                        |

Keterangan: Bentuk Produksi dalam Padi Kering Giling.

\_

Source: Department of Agriculture, Kal-Sel

.

•

Table 58 Milling Facilities in South Kalimantan, 1980

|            | No. Kabupacen       | Big Rice Mill<br>P.P.B. | Big Rice Mill Small Rice Mill<br>P.P.B. P.P.K. | Rice Mill Unit Engelberg Huller Polisher Total | Engelberg | Huller | Polisher | Total | Milling Capacity |
|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|-------|------------------|
| 4          | BANJARMASIN         | 6                       | 59                                             | Ø                                              | ŧ         | I      | -1       | 77    | 31.65            |
| r.         | BANJAR              | t                       | 242                                            | σ                                              | ı         | ł      | I        | 256   | 00.66            |
|            | BATOLA              | 1                       | 121                                            | ო                                              | 1         | 1      | ð        | 124   | 58.67            |
| .4         | TANAI LAUT          | 1                       | 75                                             | ,                                              | ı         | ŝ      | 1        | 75    | 25.89            |
| <u>ې</u>   | NIAVI               | I                       | 57                                             | ı                                              | I         | J      | н        | 58    | 18.40            |
| 6.         | HULU SUNCAI SELATAN | ı                       | 95                                             | ч                                              | 7         | J      | I        | 98    | 19.50            |
|            | HULU SUNCAL TENCAH  | Ś                       | 88                                             | ч                                              |           | J      | ł        | 89    | 38.12            |
| <u>د</u> ، | HULU SUNCAI UTARA   | 1                       | 717                                            | ო                                              | I         | 16     | 8        | 136   | 40.87            |
| 9.         | TABALONC            | I                       | 42                                             | м                                              | 21        | ı      | 3        | 66    | 14.56            |
| С          | KOTABARU            | ı                       | 47                                             | 7                                              | 1         | ł      | I        | 67    | 01.91            |
|            | KALIMANTAN SELATAN  | 14                      | 943                                            | 30                                             | 23        | 16     | 2        | 1,028 | 365.76           |

.

Source: Dolog South Kalimantan

.

|          | Number of<br>Kabupaten   | Maa | Таа    | No. Of<br>Farmer<br>Group | (Villago<br>Unit) | (SEC) | BRH<br>Crit | Kios | Saprodi<br>Non VIID | к.υ.р.  |
|----------|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------|------|---------------------|---------|
|          |                          |     |        | 45 > + >                  |                   | :     | 500         |      | 1047 IV04           |         |
|          | Tabalong                 | ω   | 29     | 241                       | 41                | ო     | 4           | 27   | I                   | 2       |
| 5.       | Hulu Sungai Utara        | œ   | 42     | 495                       | 48                | 'n    | 7           | 17   | F                   | 17      |
| m        | Kulu Sungai Tengah       | 2   | 43     | 523                       | 45                | ო     | 2           | I    | 15                  | 15      |
| 4        | Hulu Sungai Selatan      | ส   | 37     | 521                       | 51                | 4     | 4           | 13   | 10                  | ი<br>-1 |
| ک        | Tapin                    | Q   | с<br>С | 385                       | 32                | 17    | 7           | I    | ы                   | 13      |
| <b>.</b> | Banjar                   | 12  | 6<br>C | 544                       | 65                | 4     | છ           | 22   | m                   | 24      |
| 7.       | Tanah Laut               | ω   | 46     | 576                       | 54                | ო     | Ś           | 2    | ŝ                   | 00      |
| 00       | Barito Kuala             | ω   | 47     | 193                       | ទះ                | ო     | ഗ           | ę    | ŝ                   | 12      |
| ۍ        | Kotabaru                 | v   | 25     | 061                       | 47                | ы     | 4           | ო    | ч                   | ო       |
| 10.      | Banjarmasin/<br>Propinsi | ч   | 4      | 32                        | 01                | I     | ı           | ហ    | 2                   | Ŋ       |
| 1        | Total                    | 90  | 345    |                           | 448               | 26    | 49          | 95   | 48                  | 117     |

Number of PPL, REC, BRI, KIOS etc. 1981 in S. Kalimantan Table 59

134

.

| м<br>М     |                        | 1971 | 761 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975   | 1976    | 1771    | 1978           | 1979 | 1980   | Remarks                    |
|------------|------------------------|------|-----|------|------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|------|--------|----------------------------|
| н.         | l. Banjarmasin         | f    | ł   | ч    | ч    | 4      | 4       | ц       | у              | Ś    | ŝ      | Specification of KUD, 1980 |
| <b>7</b> . | 2. Banjar              | J    | ı   | σ    | 9    | 10     | 17      | 21      | 21             | 21   | 21     | - KUD Transimmigrant - 13  |
| 'n         | 3. Tapin               | J    | t   | 2    | 2    | 12     | 51      | 13      | 13             | 13   | 74     |                            |
| 4.         | 4. Hulu Sungai Selatan | ,    | I   | 90   | Ø    | 11     | 74      | 14      | 13             | 15   | 15     | - KUD Fishery - 1          |
| s.         | 5. Hulu Sungai Tengah  | ,    | 1   | 10   | 10   | 15     | 15      | 15      | 15             | 15   | 15     | - KUD Rubber - 1           |
| 6.         | 6. Hulu Sungaf Utara   | 5    | I   | တ    | w    | ы<br>Ц | 79<br>7 | 16      | 17             | 17   | 17     | - KUD Paddy 102            |
| 7.         | 7. Tabalong            | I    | l   | ო    | en   | S      | Ś       | ŝ       | ę              | Q    | ę      | Total 117                  |
| <u>.</u>   | 8. Barito Kuala        | ı    | I   | S    | ŝ    | ۲      | ጥ       | σ       | 01             | IO   | 0<br>1 |                            |
|            | 9. Tanah Laut          | ı    | 6   | Ś    | Ŷ    | ~      | on      | 00      | σ              | 10   | ч<br>Ч |                            |
| цо.        | 10. Kota Baru          | ł    | ı   | ı    | ы    | ų      | ო       | ന       | ţ              | 4    | t      |                            |
|            | Total                  | 1    | 1   | 56   | 58   | 87     | 104     | 109     | 113            | 116  | 117    |                            |
| I.         |                        |      |     |      |      |        |         | Source: | KUD<br>Kal-Sul | 4    |        |                            |

135

-

| NO. | INSTANSI/<br>KESATUAN. | April<br>1980 | May<br>1980 | June<br>1980 | July<br>1980 | Aug.<br>1980 | Sept.<br>1980 | Oct.<br>1980 | Nov.<br>1980 | Dec.<br>1980 |   |
|-----|------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 1.  | Budget Group           | 586.061       | 148.612     | 663.961      | 544.619      | 619,874      | 396.769       | 741.073      | 483.522      | 414,059      |   |
| 2.  | Social Office          | 8.000         | 9.000       | 4.000        | 5.000        | 13.000       | 7.000         | 12.000       | 10.000       | 16.500       |   |
| 3.  |                        | 35.000        |             |              | 20.000       |              |               | 35.000       | ÷ -          |              |   |
|     | Trans-imigrant         | 41.500        | 70.500      | 72.000       | 129,761      | 169.000      | 117.500       | 106.000      | 150.000      | 215.978      |   |
| 5.  | -                      | 60.000        | 60.000      | 90.000       |              | 60.000       | 60.000        |              | 60.000       | 950          |   |
| 6.  |                        | 4.710         | 4.750       | 4.770        | 5.942        | 6.536        | 5.266         | 5.286        | 5.476        | 5.306        |   |
| J.  |                        |               | 20.463      | 46.090       |              | 5.327        | 693           | 28.215       |              | 10.385       |   |
| 8.  | _                      | 2.966.616     | 1.259.870   | 636.337      | 38.000       | 5.000        | 5,000         | 3.200        |              | 110.500      |   |
| 9.  |                        | 653           | 401         | 577          | 83           | 6.752        | 1.455         | 1.160        |              | 2.040        |   |
|     | Total                  | 3.702.540     | 1.573.596   | 1.517.735    | 743.405      | 885.489      | 593.683       | 931.934      | 708.998      | 775.718      | 1 |

.

## Status of DOLOG Rice Distribution in South Kalimantan (April, 1980 - January, 1981) Table 61

|   |              | (kg)       |
|---|--------------|------------|
|   | Jan.<br>1981 | TOTAL      |
|   | 712.750      | 5.311.300  |
|   | 12.000       | 96.500     |
|   | 25.000       | 115.000    |
| I | 356.000      | 1.428.239  |
| ) | 59.050       | 450.000    |
| • | 5.316        | 53.358     |
| • | 9.082        | 120.255    |
| ) | 264.560      | 5.289.083  |
| D |              | 13.121     |
| 8 | 1.443.758    | 12,876,856 |
|   |              |            |

Source: Dolog South Kalimantan

#### 137 — 138

.

•11

| 2   |
|-----|
| 9   |
| ě,  |
| Tab |
| H   |

Estimated Food Consumption in South Kalimantan, 1981/1982

|          |                                                                                     | Ă                                                        | Population |           | Milled Aice<br>Consumption | Total Consumption<br>Milled Rice | Crop Pro     | Crop Production   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Ус       | KABUPATEN                                                                           | Child                                                    | Adult      | Total     | Capita/Year                | Ton / Year                       |              |                   |
|          |                                                                                     | 175 225                                                  | 160 206    | 127-525   | (KC)<br>140                | 48.127.940                       | Milled Rice  | = 362.546,000 Ton |
| н<br>Н   | Banjarmasin.                                                                        |                                                          |            |           |                            | 46 605 860                       | Maize        | - 2.400,000 Ton   |
| ~        | Banjar                                                                              | 169.787                                                  | 163.112    | 222.222   | )<br>1                     |                                  |              |                   |
| ~        | Tonah Laut                                                                          | 55.937                                                   | 56.519     | 112.456   | 140                        | 15.743,840                       | Cassava      | mor non nnc.ic .  |
| <b>.</b> | Bortro Kuala                                                                        | 86.711                                                   | 81.043     | 167.754   | 140                        | 23.485,560                       | Sweet-Potato | - 13.000,000 Ton  |
| i , v    |                                                                                     | 57.423                                                   | 54.871     | 112.394   | 140                        | 15.735,160                       | - Sago       | 1                 |
|          | W.l. Suncal Sclatan                                                                 | 96.024                                                   | 91.825     | 187.849   | 140                        | 26.298,860                       | Soybean      | - 1.050,000 Ton   |
|          | Hulu Sungar Jeneah                                                                  | 104.541                                                  | 95.332     | 199.873   | 140                        | 27.982,220                       | Groundnut    | - 6.300,000 Ton   |
| . a      | undu Sungan arnor<br>Wili Sundaf Utara                                              | 122.272                                                  | 111.969    | 234.24l   | 140                        | 32.793,740                       | Mung Bean    | - 450,000 Ton     |
| ;<br>;   |                                                                                     | 64.596                                                   | 62.508     | 127.104   | 140                        | 17.794,560                       | •            |                   |
| , ç      | Kota Baru                                                                           | 85.000                                                   | 91.936     | 176.936   | 140                        | 24.771.040                       | •            |                   |
|          | Kalimantan Selatan                                                                  | 1.017.556                                                | 977.321    | 1.995.277 | 140 KG.                    | 279.338,780                      |              |                   |
|          | Consumption per Capita:<br>- Milled Rice = 140<br>- Maize = 133,<br>- Cassave = 33, | Capita:<br>140 kg.<br>11,14 kg.<br>33,40 kg.<br>7 45 kg. |            |           | Source:                    | : Dolog<br>South Kalimantan      | ę            |                   |

139

- Sago - Tuberous Plant - 33,40 kg.

## Table 63Estimates of Losses in Rice Marketing<br/>in Indonesia by BULOG 1971 and Later( in % of Production of Paddy)

| Source of Loss    |                     | <u>1971<sup>1</sup>/</u> | Later Estimates                   |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Harvesting & Th   | reshing             | 8.0                      |                                   |
| By <u>ani-ani</u> |                     |                          | 1.93/3.163/                       |
| By sickle         |                     |                          | 2.69/1.70 <sup>3/</sup>           |
| Threshing: T      | rampling by foot    |                          | 0.45/0.68 <sup>3/</sup>           |
| Po                | edal threshing      |                          | 0.58/4.92 <sup>3/</sup>           |
| Drying            |                     | 2.0                      | <u>4</u> /                        |
| Storage           |                     |                          |                                   |
| Farmers godown    | a                   | 4.0                      |                                   |
| Subsequent var    | rehouse storage     | 1.0                      |                                   |
| Milling           |                     | 4.5                      | $4.79^{2/}$<br>2.82 <sup>2/</sup> |
| If pre-dried a    | and cleaned at mill |                          | 2.82-2/                           |
| All transport     |                     | 5.5                      |                                   |
|                   | Total               | 25.0                     |                                   |

Sources:

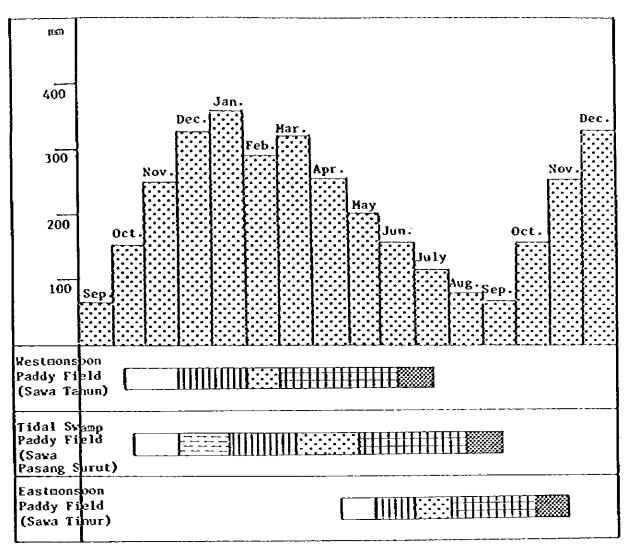
- 1/ Estimates by BULOG, 1971, as reported by Weitz-Hettelsater, op. cit. p. 177.
- 2/ Eriyatno, System Modeling on Rice Milling Technology in Indonesia, 1979. On a regional basis in West Java, at Clamas the mill loss was 3.4% and at Clawi 7.1%.
- 3/ Noeljarno Djojomartono, et at., In-Field Post-Rice Production Losses on Farm in West Java, paper presented at the Craims Post-Harvest Workshop, at BULOG, Jakarta, January 16/18, 1979. The threshing losses varied depending on maturity of grain.
- 4/ Losses were negligible during drying but the sun-dried paddy produced it more head rice in milling compared with mechanical drying.

ų.,

Table 64 Official Price Table for Paddy at Gate of KUD according to Quality, 1982/1983

| Cost of<br>leaning<br>Rp/kg) | Impuri- Moisture | /kg) 0,00    |                        | 1,20<br>16           | 1,80               | 2,40                 | 3,00<br>19            | 3,60<br>20           | 4,00<br>21           | 4,40<br>22           | 4,80<br>23           | 5,20<br>24        | 5,60<br>25          | 6,00<br>26      | 6,40<br>27      | 6,80<br>28      | 7,20<br>29      | 7,60<br>30      |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                              | ties (%)         | %)<br>       | <u></u>                |                      |                    |                      | · · · · · · · · · · · |                      |                      | · • • • • • •        |                      |                   | ·• • • • • • •      |                 |                 | • -•            |                 |                 |
| 0                            | 3                |              | 0 0,988<br>132,8       |                      |                    |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                   |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 0,75                         | 4                |              | 96 0,978<br>86 130,7   |                      |                    |                      |                       |                      | -                    | -                    |                      | -                 | -                   | ,               | -               | -               |                 |                 |
|                              | 5                |              | 94 0,968<br>47 129,3   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                     | -                    | -                    | -                    |                      | -                 | -                   | •               | -               | •               | •               | -               |
|                              | 6                | -            | 90 0,957<br>98 127,9   | -                    | -                  | -                    |                       | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                 | -                   | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               |
| 1,50                         | 7                |              | 87 0,947<br>94 125,8   |                      |                    |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                   |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                              | 8                |              | 84 0,937<br>55 124,4   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                     | -                    | •                    | •                    | -                    | •                 | -                   | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               |
| L,30                         | 9                |              | 81 0,927<br>14 123,0   |                      |                    |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                   |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                              | 10               |              | 76 0,917<br>75 121,6   |                      |                    |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                   |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 2,25                         | ]]               |              | 73 0,906<br>61 119,5   |                      |                    |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                   |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                              | 12               | 0,90<br>120, | 070 0,896<br>22 118,2  | 6 0,8860<br>0 116,1  | 0,875)<br>7 114,10 | 5 0,8649<br>6 112,13 | ) 0,854<br>3 110,1    | 4 0,8438<br>1 108,06 | 3 0,8332<br>5 106,23 | 2 0,8227<br>8 104,43 | 0,8121<br>6 102,61   | 0,8016<br>100,78  | 6 0,7910<br>8 98,93 | 0,7806<br>97,13 | 0,7700<br>95,31 | 0,7593<br>93,48 | 0,7490<br>91,67 | 0,7385<br>89,85 |
|                              | 13               | 118          | 67 0,886<br>83 116,8   | 33 114,8             | 112,8              | 110,8                | 0 108,8               | 0 106,78             | 3 104,98             | 3 103,17             | 101,35               | 99,55             | 97,75               | 96,62           | 94,11           | 92,32           | 90,52           | 88,70           |
|                              | 14               | 0,8<br>117   | 364 0,870<br>,44 115,4 | 51 0,865<br>5 113,4  | 8 0,855<br>6 111,4 | 5 0,8453<br>7 109,43 | 2 0,834<br>8 107,4    | 9 0,8240<br>9 105,40 | 5 0,8143<br>8 103,69 | 3 0,8040<br>9 101,90 | ) 0,7936<br>) 100,11 | 0,7833<br>98,32   | 96,53 96            | 0,7627<br>94,74 | 0,7524<br>92,95 | 0,7415<br>91,16 | 0,7320<br>89,37 | 0,7216<br>87,57 |
|                              | 15               | 0,8<br>116   | 761 0,860<br>,05 114,0 | 50 0,855<br>07 112,1 | 8 0,845<br>9 110,1 | 6 0,835<br>2 108,1   | 3 0,825<br>4 106,1    | 2 0,815<br>6 104,2   | 0 0,8049<br>0 102,41 | 9 0,794<br>2 100,6   | 7 0,7844<br>5 98,87  | 0,7743<br>97,09   | 3 0,7641<br>95,32   | 0,7540<br>93,54 | 0,7436<br>91,76 | 0,7335<br>89,99 | 0,7234<br>88,21 | 0,7133<br>86,45 |
|                              | 16               | 0,8<br>113   | 558 0,855<br>,88 111,9 | 58 0,845<br>93 109,9 | 6 0,835<br>6 108,0 | 6 0,825<br>1 106,0   | 6 0,815<br>6 104,7    | 5 0,805<br>0 102,1   | 5 0,794<br>4 100,2   | 3 0,785<br>3 98,62   | 3 0,7752<br>96,85    | 2 0,7652<br>95,10 | 2 0,755(<br>93,33   | 0,7450<br>91,58 | 0,7349<br>89,81 | 0,7249<br>88,06 | 0,7149<br>86,31 | 0,7049<br>84,56 |
|                              | 17               | 112          | 556 0,84<br>,51 110,   | 56 108,6             | 1 106,6            | 6 104,7              | 3 103,3               | 8 100,9              | 7 99,11              | 97,36                | 95,61                | 93,87             | 92,12               | 90,37           | 88,65           | 86,90           | 85,16           | 63,43           |
| 3,00                         | 18               | 111          | 452 0,83<br>,10 109,   | 17 107,2             | 6 105,3            | 3 103,4              | 1 102,0               | 07 99,55             | 97,81                | 96,09                | 94,35                | 92,63             | 90,90               | 89,19           | 87,46           | 85,75           | 84,02           | 02,29           |
|                              | 19               | 109          | 349 0,82<br>,71 107,   | 89 105,8             | 9 103,9            | 08 102,0             | 7 100,7               | 6 98,25              | 96,55                | 94,82                | 93,11                | 91,40             | 87,63               | 87,98           | 00,27           | 64,57           | 02,07           | 01,10           |
|                              | 20               | 0.8          | 246 0,81<br>,32 106,   | 50.0.805             | 5 0.799            | 8 0.786              | 3 0.776               | 7 0.767              | 0 0.757              | 5 0.748              | 0 0,738              | 3 0,728           | 7 0,719             | 2 0,709         | 5 0,7000        | 0,690           | 60,6709         | 0,6613          |

Source : Ministry of Trade and Cooperative



Source: H. Neorsymsi and Omar, 0.19 The tidal swamp rice culture in South Kalimantan

Teradakan Dry bed nursery

Anpakan



First transplanted seedlings Lacakan

Second transplanted seedlings



Planting



Growth period



Harvest

Crop Calendar of Paddy in Accordance with Fig. 1 Types of Paddy Fields and Precipitation in South Kalimantan

•

. .

